

You shall eat the fruit of the labor of your hands;
you shall be happy, and it shall be well with you — Psalm 86:12

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

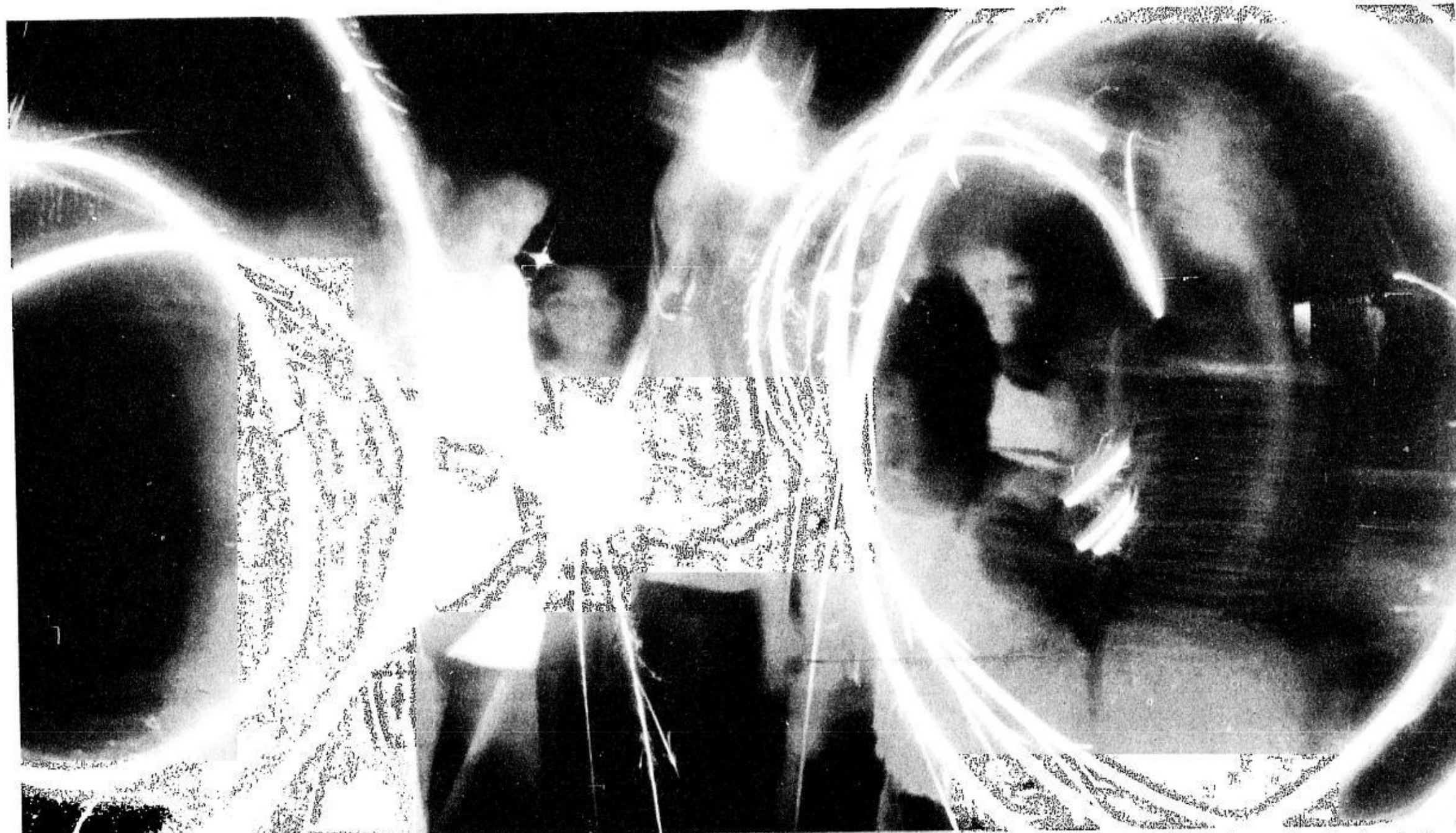
Sunday, January 1, 2006

★

6 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 24 P18

website: www.inq7.net

Piatco judge shot dead



A NEW YEAR'S DAY is a blast from the past—lessons learned, the tears, the laughter, the fears and shadows, the living and the love that has sustained us through 365 days. And there are those blessings about which there are no words to mean gratitude. But it is also a day of the Big Bang with lights galore to mark great rejoicing over thrilling new hopes in the dawning of a New Year.

JIM GUIAO/PUNZALAN

Chief Justice alarmed: There could be something deeper

By Marlon Ramos, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau and Armand N. Nocum

TWO GUNMEN ON A MOTORCYCLE YESTERDAY shot dead a controversial judge who had authorized the government's takeover of the country's most modern but mothballed airport terminal provided it paid P3 billion to its builder, Piatco.

Investigators have yet to ascertain the motive for the killing but are looking into any link it might have with the airport deal, police Chief Insp. Elpidio Nartatez said.

Judge Henrick Gingoyon, 53, had just left a gym near his residence in Soldier's Hills Village, Barangay Molino, in Bacoor,

Cavite, and was walking home when one of the assailants on a Honda motorcycle shot him repeatedly in the back, police said.

The assassins sped off towards Las Piñas. The attack occurred at about 12:45 p.m.

Supreme Court Chief Justice Artemio Panganiban condemned

the killing "in the strongest possible terms."

"This is the Piatco judge. We are concerned that there could be something deeper," Panganiban said.

As judge of Pasay City Regional Trial Court Branch 117, Gingoyon ruled that the government could

PIATCO/A4

At stake: SC independence with GMA's 11 appointees

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

WILL THE SEPARATION OF POWERS between the judiciary and the executive be undermined when an overpowering number of Supreme Court justices are handpicked by a sitting President?

This question was raised by Andres Bautista, chair of the Philippine Association of Law Schools, as he expected President Macapagal-Arroyo to raise her tally of appointees to the 15-member high court to 11 justices this year.

"It's possible that before President Arroyo's term ends in 2010, all of the Supreme Court justices would be her appointees," said Bautista, dean of the Far Eastern University Institute of Law.

The Philippine Association of Law Schools, along with the Transparency and Accountability Network, Alternative Law Groups Inc., Association of Law Students of the Philippines, Integrated Bar of the Philippines, and the Lawyers' League for Liberty, launched in November "Supreme Court Appointments Watch."

Bautista said he was not questioning the President's right to choose the justices. "But once appointed the Supreme Court justice should not be beholden to the appointing power but rather, he or she should be true to the Constitution and loyal to the people," the dean said.

The independence of the high court has become a subject of

AT STAKE/A4

Underdogs, wag your tails, 2006 is your year

By Volt Contreras

IF YOU CONSIDER YOURSELF an underdog, there's reason to wag your tail in welcoming 2006. The Year of the Dog will be

marked by a sense of justice and relief, when past efforts could finally resolve longtime controversies and may even lead to "successful revolutions," according to some astrological forecasts.

As Filipinos thankfully bid farewell to the year that saw (or almost didn't see) "Garcia," some zodiac readings could turn some politicians rabid with excitement or send them whimpering in fear.

"2006 is, in general, a supportive year with a sensible climate of justice, relief, harmony and peace prevailing over the globe, compared to the last few years," according to one prediction posted

on the web by Janardhana Gupta, feng shui researcher and a clairvoyant Karma reader.

"Controversial issues are given

UNDERDOGS/A4



GMA's dinner talk in Baguio turns to canine cuisine

By Vincent Cabreza
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

BAGUIO CITY—EXPECT 2006, designated as the Year of the Dog in the Chinese calendar, to draw interesting discussions about the morality of eating man's best friend.

Here in the Cordilleras, where culture and lifestyle have long settled that argument, President

GMA'S DINNER/A4

NEWS BEHIND THE BIG NEWS

Big cheats in Little League exposed

By Armand N. Nocum

THIRTEEN YEARS AFTER I CO-AUTHORED the investigative report on the Little League Championship fiasco with INQUIRER News Editor Artemio Engracia Jr. and former Mindanao bureau chief Carol Arguillas, people continue to ask me: Why did you do it? Why did you have to be the one to bring our beloved Zamboanga down?

There were even nastier comments: "Traitor, snitch, unpatriotic, someone with a 'crab mentality.'"

As the INQUIRER's Zamboanga correspondent, I had grudgingly accepted the assignment to investigate what looked to me then as "lies" that the then sports editor Al Mendoza had been peddling in his column.

Mendoza had suggested that the

Little League baseball team from Zamboanga City that won the World Series in Williamsport, Pennsylvania, in 1992 was made up of over-aged players. (The age cap for Little League players is 12.)

As a true-blue Zamboangueño, I was determined to prove him wrong.

My initial stories, backed by photocopies of the birth certificates of the six Zamboanga team members, showed that there was no truth to Mendoza's claim. The stories made me a hero in my hometown.

But my editors were not impressed. They told me to dig deeper and go beyond the birth certificates. That's when the lie began to unravel and the trouble started.

My first stop was the school at

BIG CHEATS/A4



A VICTORY PARADE of the Philippine Little League baseball team in Makati City in September, 1992. PDI PHOTO

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Eastern Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy with rainshowers.

SOURCE: PAGASA

COMPILED BY: CHONA GALANG, PDI RESEARCH/04/07/05

E-mail: pr_news@inquirer.com.ph

Second FRONT PAGE

Text us your feedback: inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Metro Manila	Cloudy with Rains	Iloilo/Bacolod	Rains
Baguio	Cloudy with Rains	Roxas	Rains
Tuguegarao	Cloudy with Rains	Cebu	Cloudy with Rains
Laong	Cloudy with Rains	Tacloban	Cloudy with Rains
Clark Zone	Cloudy with Rains	Gen. Santos	Cloudy with Rains
Tagaytay	Cloudy with Rains	Zamboanga	Cloudy with Rains
Legazpi	Cloudy with Rains	Cagayan de Oro	Cloudy with Rains
Calapan	Rains	Davao	Cloudy with Rains

Ignore political noise, GMA told

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

IGNORE THE POLITICAL FIREWORKS; FOCUS on the economy.

This is the advice of businessmen and money managers to a politically bruised President Macapagal-Arroyo as she moves into her fifth year in Malacañang. "The opposition will not stop disturbing her, therefore, it is best that she just concentrate on delivering services to the people," said Donald Dee, president of the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry. "When this happens, the political noise will be irrelevant."

The head of the country's biggest business organization added: "There will always be land mines coming her way. She

just has to face them and handle them as they come."

Philippine Exporters Confederation president Sergio Ortiz-Luis put it more succinctly: "Work more, talk less."

Ortiz-Luis said President Arroyo's opponents had "thrown everything at her, including the kitchen sink," and he agreed with Malacañang's prognosis that the worst was over for the President.

Noting that Ms Arroyo has been the object of criticism for years, Francis Chua, president of the Federation of Filipino Chinese Chambers of Commerce Inc., said it was

time that "we bury the hatchet and rally behind the President so the country can move forward."

"You may not like her personality or her politics, but you can't argue with her success in economics," said Chua.

So far, Dee said, the President "has shown investors and creditors that she will manage the fiscal problems even if it means making very unpopular decisions."

Dee cited how Ms Arroyo managed to keep the budget deficit P20 billion below the target of P180 billion, which she did by keeping expenses low and raising revenue collections, and lobbied successfully for the expansion of the value-added tax to include power and fuel purchase. She accomplished these even if her popularity had been battered by the public's dis-

satisfaction over the continued surge in oil prices and inflation.

Although the country suffered a credit downgrade in the early part of last year, Chua said investor confidence rallied toward the end of the year as the President ditched her populist programs and stuck to unpopular reforms such as pushing for the expanded VAT and rejecting oil price subsidies.

While the government has lowered last year's economic target in the face of high oil prices, the President's decision to increase government spending on infrastructure would sustain the growth momentum by creating more jobs and spurring demand in the construction and property sector.

"The President will continue to be haunted by insinuations of cheating and corruption, and

each time these stories come out, it obviously will not be good," said Jose Arnulfo Veloso, chief of treasury at HSBC Philippines.

Veloso said the President should take comfort in the only rating that mattered to businessmen—the sizzling performance of the peso, which has jumped over 6 percent in the last quarter and emerged as the darling of the international currency market.

"This is the only rating that should matter to her because people are voting with their money, by betting that the peso will continue to climb because she would pursue her economic reforms," Veloso said. This is why it is imperative that the President does not blink in her plan to increase the VAT rate to 12 percent next month as she has promised to do to complete the second phase of

her fiscal reforms, Veloso said.

For the leading consumer advocate in the country, businessman Raul T. Concepcion, the main concerns that should be resolved not only by the President but all political leaders in the first three months this year are the approval of the 2006 budget, amendments to the Electric Power Industry Reform Act or Epira, which would protect consumers overcharging power utilities, and fine-tuning the VAT to help businesses and consumers cope with high energy costs.

Concepcion said that it was important for Malacañang and Congress to finish these in the first quarter of 2006 so that they could devote the remaining months of the year to tackling the proposed Charter change and plebiscite as well as prepare for the 2007 elections.

Break with old ways, bishops urge everyone Erap against 'no-el,' says spokesperson

By Jerome Aning

AS FILIPINOS PREPARED TO usher in the New Year, the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines yesterday urged the country's leaders and ordinary citizens alike to "break with the old selfish ways" to achieve reconciliation, national transformation and uplift the lives of the poor.

"Our dream of becoming better persons, our dream of a transforming and transformed nation must wake us up to the realities that we are challenged to change," said the Most Rev. Angel Lagdameo, archbishop of Jaro and CBCP president, in his New Year message.

Lagdameo said the goal of national transformation "must be a

shared one" and was something "every concerned Filipino must initiate starting with himself."

"If we want dramatic and revolutionary transformation either in our own persons or in the institution, we need to change our perspectives, our mindset, our frame of reference," the prelate said, adding that there was equally a need to "break with the old selfish ways of thinking and behaving which have been the causes of conflicts."

"We can even change the face of our government, if and only if we change ourselves," he said.

Lagdameo called for "co-responsibility and partnership" in providing the poor with the basic necessities of life—food, shelter, employment, education and health care.

"This is the reconciliation in the concrete, especially with the poor. This is the way to experience the New Year," he said.

For Lingayen-Dagupan Archbishop Oscar Cruz, the year "would be truly new only if there were new public leaders with a new vision and in command of new integrity and respectability."

At the very least, he said, national government officials should have a new sense of mission and strive to regain their credibility and the trust of the citizens.

"Otherwise, the year is but another date yet merely prolonging old realities," Cruz said.

He said that among the major issues still to be resolved were the alleged rigging of the 2004 elections, the "jueteng" payola and various other scandals involving

high government officials.

Perennial problems such as graft and corruption, smuggling, poverty, criminality and the brain drain "are not that serious compared to the question of the legitimacy and competence of no less than the holder of the highest office in the country," Cruz said, referring to the "Hello Garci" election fraud scandal.

"[U]nless there is not only a legal but also real closure of this national and fundamental inquiry, this is but an old year merely begging for its continuance. And looking at it as a truly new year with new realities is falsity," he added.

Cruz said that political stability was the foundation of economic progress, not the other way around.

FORMER PRESIDENT JOSEPH Estrada is against scrapping the 2007 elections, his newly reinstated spokesperson Didagen "Digs" Dilangalen told a media forum yesterday.

The deposed President's take on the Consultative Commission's proposal to cancel the midterm elections came in the wake of former President Fidel Ramos's threat to withdraw support from President Macapagal-Arroyo if she failed to categorically state her stand on the issue by the new year. (See story on Page A3)

"President (Estrada) is in favor of having elections. There's no other way to have political stability than to have elections," Dilangalen

said at the weekly Kapitan sa Sulo news forum in Quezon City.

"Even if the people do not eat, they still want to exercise their political right," he added.

Dilangalen said he returned as Estrada's spokesperson in November after Estrada himself asked him to come back. He said Estrada needed him because the former President was not allowed to be interviewed by the media.

Dilangalen left Estrada in September after his wife, Maguindanao Rep. Baisendig Dilangalen, abstained in the impeachment vote against President Macapagal-Arroyo, going against the opposition move to oust her. **Norman Bordadora**



Lubos na Pasasalamat

sa lahat ng kumilala sa kalidad ng

BARON[®]

SUPER ANTENNA

Pina-aabot namin ang pagbati sa inyo ng Maligayang Pasko at Masaganang Bagong Taon!



AUTHORIZED DEALERS:

Abenson • Ace Com • Adessa Appliances • All Top Hardware • Automatic / Sogo • Bodegang Bayan • C. Com • Capas United Hardware • Cebu Advance Electronics • Cebu AC/DC Electronics • Cedasco Hardware • Crown Cellular & Service Center • CSI Malls • Dagupan Audio Electronics • Dan's Marketing • Davao Central Warehouse • DIY Shop • Emcor • Eng Chin • Fortune Lumber & Hardware • Freddie & Ester Hardware • Grandspan Hardware • Handyman Do It Best • Hermano's Builders • JTronix Marketing • K-Service • KD Baloons & Party Needs • Knowledge Power • Mascom • Meco • NIG Marketing • P & I • Panny & Sons Electronics • POS Marketing • Puregold • Remy's Bazaar • Rhine Marketing • Robinson's Appliance Center • Royal Star Appliances • Saver's Mart • Shopwise • SM Ace Hardware • SM Appliances • SM Hardware Workshop • Starshine Electronics • Tarlac Mabuhay Hardware • Tarlac Super Hardware • Vigan Electronics

Bill to make legal split-ups easier filed

By Michael Lim Ubac

A BILL THAT WILL MAKE IT RELATIVELY easier for married couples to obtain a legal separation is slated for debate at the House of Representatives early this year.

Rep. Ma. Amelita Calimbas-Villarosa (Occidental Mindoro) has filed House Bill No. 4948 seeking to expand the grounds for legal separation by a combination of at least five prima facie "indications" of psychological incapacity.

"Excessive gambling, bisexuality, forced sexual intercourse and affliction of a sexually transmissible disease may soon be among the grounds for filing a petition for legal separation," said Villarosa.

The bill will amend the Family Code of the Philippines, particularly Article 36, which contains the psychological incapacity provision, and Article 55, which deals with the grounds for filing such a petition.

Villarosa explained that rather than cater to the popular clamor for divorce to be allowed in the country, a better option would be to amend the Family Code to make it "more responsive to the problems being faced by husbands and wives."

Villarosa said that reasons like "irreconcilable incompatibility" should never be enough grounds to dissolve a marriage, a life-long union sanctioned by Church and State.

Other grounds for legal separation that HB 4948 seeks to include are an attempt by the respondent against the life of the petitioner, his or her descendants and or ascendants, brothers or sisters, whether full or half-blood; unjustifiable refusal of the respondent to provide support to the petitioner and or their common children, and unjustifiable reluctance of the respondent to engage in a decent occupation or means of livelihood.

Taiwan gives P1M in new clothes

TAIWAN HAS TURNED OVER SOME P1-MILLION worth of new clothes to the Philippines for the victims of disasters, wards of the Department of Social Welfare and Development and residents of poor municipalities.

Acting Social Welfare Secretary Luwalhati Pablo received the donation last week consisting of 40,000 pieces of assorted clothing from Hsin-Hsing Wu of the Taiwan Economic and Cultural Office in a ceremony at the DSWD Central Office in Quezon City.

The ceremony was dubbed the "Donation of Clothes: Love from Taiwan to the Philippines." The clothes were donated by Taiwanese businessmen based in Japan.

A total, meanwhile, of P4.7 million worth of relief assistance has been shipped to 59,185 families, or 299,964 persons, affected by landslides and flash floods brought on by recent tropical depression "Quedan."

The victims were in Oriental Mindoro, Palawan, Camarines Sur, Sorsogon, Albay, Aklan, Negros Occidental, Iloilo, Capiz and Leyte.

Cynthia D. Balana

AFP, PNP too busy to bother about FVR

By Norman Bordadora

THE ARMED FORCES OF THE PHILIPPINES and the Philippine National Police are so concerned with keeping the peace over the holidays that both institutions are oblivious of former President Fidel Ramos's veiled threat to withdraw support from President Macapagal-Arroyo if she continued to stay silent on the no-election proposal of the constitutional Consultative Commission.

Col. Tristan Kison, AFP spokesperson, said whether or not Ramos, a former AFP chief of staff and defense secretary, decided to abandon President Arroyo would not affect the military's resolve to follow the chain of command and resist any attempt to bring down the administration.

At the weekly Kapihan sa Sulo news forum in Quezon City yesterday, Kison said that while there remained many unresolved grievances in the military, the

members of the institution had learned from past mistakes and were now unlikely to take part in any military adventurism.

"With respect to the opinion of former President Ramos, we repeat that we still maintain that we will toe the line of the chain of command," Kison said.

Kison said he himself had grievances. For one thing, he said, he wanted a salary increase, but there were proper forums to address such issues.

On the other hand, Chief Supt. Leopoldo Bataoil, PNP spokesperson, told the breakfast forum the PNP would face up to any threats against the duly constituted authority.

"We maintain that whatever threat, we will withstand. We will stay united behind the duly constituted authorities. We believe that (threats) will not divert our focus on keeping peace and order," Bataoil said.

It is widely believed Ramos still has clout

within the AFP and PNP. He also once headed the police force as commanding general when it was the Philippine Constabulary and then the Integrated National Police.

Ramos before the holidays had said his support for Ms. Arroyo was waning and he advised the President to finally break her silence on the ConCom's proposal to do away with the 2007 elections by New Year's Day.

"This is not an ultimatum but the issues here are very crucial. Any further delay will bring us closer to the brink of not only political but also economic crisis. It would turn us into the laughing-stock of the international community. This is against the true will of the people," Ramos had said in an interview over ABS-CBN News before Christmas.

"My support is probably waning right now. It is not only hope that I'm losing. As a senior citizen, who has been there (the presidency), my role is like an elder brother to a sister where I may listen, sometimes. But it is the right of the brother to act for the sake of the family," he said.

Ramos's pronouncements prodded opposition Sen. Panfilo Lacson to invite him and fellow Lakas party stalwart Speaker Jose de Venecia to join the ouster calls against the President.

AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga, in a New Year's message referring to recent rumors of coup attempts, reiterated his call to soldiers to stay professional and ignore "the forces of destructive partisanship."

"Now more than ever, the AFP stands at the crossroads of change and reform," Senga said. "I call on the Filipino soldier to be resilient in his adherence to the highest standards of professionalism. I call on him to be unwavering in our defense of the Constitution and the Filipino democratic way of life." With Dona Z. Pazzibugan



75% off lowest fares

• Macau • Singapore from Clark

What's new pussycat?

Book Now! tigerairways.com

Shuttle bus available - Philtranco Terminal at SM Megamall, Ortigas Centre (P300*) and Philtranco Passay Terminal (P350*) to/from Diosdado Macapagal International Airport.

*Fare quoted is one-way and excludes taxes and charges. CAB approved rates. Limited seats on selected flights and subject to availability. Limited availability during peak periods and school holidays. Subject to prevailing currency exchange rates. No refunds permitted. Shuttle bus fares are one-way. Tiger Airways terms and conditions apply.

Where you find the best.



JOB Market
VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com




Globe celebrATE!

BUDGET IDD
US\$0.20/min.
from the 1st min.

For calls* to the US, China, Hong Kong, Singapore, UK & more!

Just dial 12800 (COUNTRY CODE) (AREA CODE) (PHONE NO.)

Text **CELEBRATE** to 2870 for more info.

*Regular IDD rate of US\$0.40/min. applies to other countries. Promo until January 25, 2006. As approved by DTI-NCR. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0960. Series of 2005. See print ad for details.

making great things possible
Globe

For further details on product and weight loss, text 0917-8052468 during office hours (Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.) or visit us at www.xenical.com.ph. If symptoms persist, consult your physician. *Medical Journal of Diabetes Care Vol. 27, No. 1, Jan 2004 issue by J. S. Torgerson MD, PhD, et al. **John Forsyth, PhD, Kristine Nappier MEd, RD and Laura A. Aronow, MEd, SACP, The Xenical Advantage: I know how to use the remarkable new FDA-Approved drug to lose weight faster and keep it off safely and effectively (New York: Simon & Schuster Inc., 1999), 22-23.

Take Xenical. Clinically proven effective and safe weight loss pill.

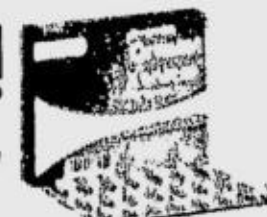
How does Xenical work? Xenical is clinically proven* to help eliminate fat by preventing some of the fat in your food from being absorbed by the body.

How do I take Xenical? Take one capsule of Xenical with each of the 3 main meals per day. Complement this regimen by eating right (avoid fatty and high-calorie food).

Should I take Xenical even if I'm on a diet? Clinical studies show that when taken with a low-calorie diet, Xenical increases weight loss by 51%.**

Who can take Xenical? Xenical can be taken by individuals 12 years old and above.

Orlistat
Xenical®
to a new you



Now available without a prescription.

Piatco judge shot dead in Cavite

From page A1

Take over the controversy-plagued Ninoy Aquino International Airport terminal III so long as the government paid P3 billion to the Philippine International Air Terminals Co. (Piatco), a consortium that includes the German airport operator Fraport AG.

The gym where Gingoyon had worked out was a few meters away from his residence, said Nartatez, Baccor's deputy police chief.

Gingoyon suffered four gunshot wounds in his body and was declared dead on arrival at the Imus General Hospital.

Investigators recovered four empty shells from a .45-cal. pistol.

'Get to the bottom'

Officer on case Eric Malinao told the INQUIRER: "One of the victim's children told us that his father's killing could be linked to the Piatco case."

Said intelligence officer Supt. Rodel Sermonia: "We're still

studying all the cases that the victim handled in recent months and Piatco could be one of them."

"We urge the law enforcement authorities to immediately get to the bottom of the crime and apprehend the perpetrators," Panganiban said in a statement released by the high court's chief information officer, Ismael Khan Jr.

Khan said the Chief Justice wanted authorities to "redouble their efforts to also solve" the cases of other murdered judges.

Asked whether the issue had anything to do with the killing, Khan replied: "We don't know, that is why we want the authorities to get to the bottom of this."

Gingoyon upheld

The high court recently upheld with modification the Jan. 4, 2005, order of Gingoyon allowing Piatco to get over \$62 million in government deposits.

"Wherefore, the petition is granted in part with respect to

the orders dated 4 January 2005 and 10 January 2005 of the lower court," the high court said in a 63-page decision penned by Associate Justice Dante Tinga.

Panganiban, retired Chief Justice Hilario Davide Jr., Associate Justices Renato Corona and Conchita Carpio Morales dissented from the ruling.

In December 2004, Gingoyon's court issued a writ of possession in favor of the government but later allowed the release to Piatco of a \$62 million deposit as a requirement for the takeover of Naia 3.

Elevated to Supreme Court

The government questioned the ruling before the high court, arguing it was only willing to pay \$9 million less than what the lower court awarded to Piatco.

On Jan. 14, 2005, the high court issued a temporary restraining order stopping the implementation of Gingoyon's ruling in favor of Piatco.

In its Dec. 19 decision, the court lifted the TRO after finding no grave abuse of discretion on the part of the RTC to warrant the voiding of its assailed orders, although the high court said the rulings should be modified to conform with the law.

"The implementation of the Writ of Possession ... is held in abeyance, pending payment by petitioners to Piatco of the amount of P3,002,125,000, representing the proffered value of the Naia 3 facilities," the Supreme Court said.

Just compensation

It said that upon the effectivity of the writ of possession, the government was authorized to start implementation of the Naia 3 project "by performing acts that are essential to the operation" of the project.

"RTC Branch 117 is hereby directed, within 60 days from finality of this decision, to determine the just compensation to be paid to Piatco by the government," the high tribunal said.

He handled sensational cases

By Maricar Tolosa
PDI Research

A MAN WHO LIVED AN APPARENTLY checkered life, Henrick F. Gingoyon had been involved in high profile cases in his career as an activist lawyer and judge.

• Jan. 4, 2005—He ruled that Piatco can get a deposit of \$62.3 million.

• June 27, 2002—He ordered the arrest of lawyer Charito Planas of Nayong Pilipino, for allegedly defying a temporary restraining order barring the closure of the theme park. Planas posted bail and the charges were later dropped.

• July 2002—He sentenced Indonesian Agus Dwikarna, said to have links to terror leader Fathur Rohman al-Ghozi, to up to 17 years in prison for illegal possession of firearms.

• August 1998—He was

found inside a suspected Pasay sex den raided by the National Bureau of Investigation. He later said he was not a customer but was at the place as a visitor after a friend invited him.

• Prior to being named Pasay City judge, Gingoyon was state prosecutor for 10 years.

• Among the sensational cases he handled as a prosecutor were the bribery case involving ex-Gen. Dictador Alueza, the kidnap-slitting of former IBP president Eugene Tan and the shooting of Alvin Vinculado.

• Before entering government service, Gingoyon was counsel for leftist groups, such as the Bagong Alyansang Makabayan and the Kilusang Mayo Uno, in his native Cebu City. He also served as Cebu's secretary general for the Anti-Bases Coalition.

At stake: SC independence with GMA's 11 appointees

From page A1

public scrutiny because the institution has become "suspect" with the unusually high number of Arroyo appointees, Bautista said.

"This can only be cured if the people she appoints will be true to their oath," he said.

The independence of the Supreme Court is expected to be tested if it is forced to decide on Ms Arroyo's preference to change the Constitution and shift to a

parliamentary form of government.

Like-minded appointees

Packing the high court with Arroyo appointees is reminiscent of US President Franklin Delano Roosevelt who, at one point in his four elected terms, had appointed all of the 9-member US Supreme Court.

Bautista said Roosevelt appointed "like-minded" individuals to the Supreme Court to

ensure that his New Deal program aimed at towing the US economy out of depression would be implemented without delay.

"They were like-minded in the sense that Roosevelt's appointees shared his philosophy that the government needed to be proactive. But in the Philippines, alliances here are not based on philosophy but on loyalty to the appointing person," Bautista said.

Before former Supreme Court Chief Justice Hilario Davide retired on Dec. 20, there were already nine Arroyo-appointed justices—Antonio Carpio, Ma. Alicia Austria-Martinez, Renato Corona, Conchita Carpio-Morales, Adolfo Azcuna, Dante Tinga, Cancio Garcia, Romeo Callejo Sr., and Minita Chico-Nazario.

12 justices in '07

By next year, the President would have 12 justices appointed

following her designation of Justice Artemio Panganiban (an appointee of former President Fidel V. Ramos) as the new chief justice and her choice for the vacant 15th seat.

Only four justices have been appointed by past presidents—Reynato Puno and Leonardo Quisumbing (Ramos) and Consuelo Ynares-Santiago and Angelina Sandoval Gutierrez (former President Joseph Estrada).

Puno, who is rumored to be next in line to Panganiban who will retire next year, will reach the mandatory retirement age of 70 on May 17, 2010. Sandoval-Gutierrez will retire in 2008, and Quisumbing and Ynares-Santiago in 2009.

The watch urges the public to submit positive or negative information on high court nominees to ensure greater transparency and to encourage broader public participation.

Big cheats in Little League exposed

From page A1

tended by the players from my hometown who came to be known as the Zamboanga Six.

We soon discovered that Jemar Alfaro, Ignacio Ramacho, Marlon Pantaleon and Expedito Alvarez were not enrolled at the Culianan Elementary School as claimed by league officials, including the school principal.

They were actually sophomores at the Culianan National High School.

It was also revealed that the team's captain, Allan Bitun, was actually studying at the National High School West while the sixth player, Ricardo Marcos, was a student at the Zamboanga National High School-Main.

When I went back to the Culianan Elementary School, its officials refused to show me the boys' records, saying they could not be found.

It was around this time that the threats and warnings from team officials and the boys' parents began.

Someone slashed the tires and the seat of my motorcycle which was parked outside the school.

Admits to violation

In the course of my research, the team's coach Eduardo Toribio

admitted that Little League Philippines had violated the Little League International's strict rules on "district" representation.

That revelation forced the hand of the country's Little League administrator, who wrote the mother organization admitting to the violation.

(Little League International would soon disqualify the Zamboanga team and award the championship to the losing finalist, Long Beach of California. The basis for the disqualification was the admission by the local Little League administrator that only six players from the original Zamboanga lineup had gone on to play in the World Series. The eight other players had come from Luzon. The sanction had nothing to do with the players' ages or Mendoza's allegations and the INQUIRER's subsequent investigation.)

Pressure began to mount for the INQUIRER to prove the veracity of its stories. Initially, we faced a blank wall in a city bent on keeping its dark secret. But then, it was just a matter of time before things began to unravel and greed blew the lid off what the city was trying to hide.

The lure of the P1-million donation from then President Fidel

V. Ramos, the \$3,000 that a wealthy Zamboangueno gave the players in the US and promises of scholarships and advertising contracts proved the undoing of the web of deceit that the Little League officials had foisted on the country and the world.

Borrowed identities

No one seemed to be satisfied with his share of the "loot." Not the parents of the six Zamboanga players and certainly not the parents of the children whose identities were "borrowed" and who now felt they had been short-changed.

So when we began the research for the six-part series that appeared in the INQUIRER in November 1992, we stepped into a mine that was ready to explode with shocking revelations.

Much of my information came from Josefina Florentino, 52, and her son, Elvin, the city's best catcher and one of the players who did not get to go to the US because some of the Zamboanga team members were replaced by the selection from Luzon, a violation of district representation.

Florentino said her son had been discarded like a "rag." She said her son became envious of the six Zamboanga players who

had bought BMX bikes with their victory money.

The father of the real Ignacio Ramacho complained that they were given only P100, a T-shirt and a pair of shoes instead of the P5,000 promised for the use of his son's identity.

Other parents, neighbors, teachers, classmates, teammates and coaches also had their stories of betrayal and deception.

Overaged hi-school studes

Thus, we managed to establish that the six Zamboanga players were not who they claimed to be but were in fact overaged high school students. They had assumed the identities of real kids who were 12 years old and under.

The boy who assumed the name Allan Bitun, the captain and skipper of the team, was actually Juniper Pinero, a 14-year-old high school sophomore. Jemar Alfaro was really 16-year-old Alvin Alfaro, a cousin.

Ignacio Ramacho was actually Ernesto Vinarao, 13; Marlon Pantaleon was really Melvin Pantaleon, 14, his elder brother; Expedito Alvarez was Gilbert Alvarez, 15, and Ricardo Marcos was actually Rodel Marcos, 14.

Carol Arguillas tracked down earlier Little League "stars" who

had also been made to assume the identities of younger boys. She discovered that after their stars had faded after lifelong identity crises, the Little League "greats" were leading miserable lives.

'Golden Boy'

One such player was buried under the name "Golden Boy," the moniker he made famous in baseball. His tomb bears no other name, no date of birth or of death. Officially his name was Cipriano Alvarez Jr.—some say he was actually Luis Alvarez. But his supposed father, Cipriano Alvarez, insisted he did not have a junior. So when he died in a vehicular accident in 1985 nobody really cared—he was simply "Golden Boy."

Another tragic story was that of Edgardo Alvarez (no relation to "Golden Boy") who grew up using the name Gil Manuel. Two years after playing tot baseball for the country in San Diego, California, as the 12-year-old Manuel, he enlisted in the Navy under his real name (Alvarez) and suited up to play baseball in the AFP Olympics.

The constabulary coach, baseball great Filomeno Codifera, recognized him as Gil Manuel. He should know, Codifera said, having coached the tot baseball team

where Manuel was one of his stars.

Tragic end

It ended Alvarez-Manuel's baseball career. When Arguillas found him in Zamboanga seven years later, he was working as a ditch digger. The real Gil Manuel was no better off as a kangkong gatherer.

The six-part INQUIRER series on the Little League fiasco began on Nov. 7, 1992, long after Zamboanga had been disqualified as world champion.

Midway through the series, the Senate committee on youth and sports development had been about to release its findings that Zamboanga's disqualification was "arbitrary, whimsical and capricious." The committee had to revise its report.

Little League International appointed a new administrator in the Philippines, which has since failed to qualify a team beyond the Far East Little League Series.

Long Beach, which was listed in the record books as having won 6-0 over the Philippines' Zamboanga team in the 1992 Little League World Series championship, went on to defend the title the next year.

While age-cheating and name-switching continue in age-group sports competitions here and abroad, Little League baseball in the Philippines has since been untainted by any scandal.

Underdogs, wag your tails, 2006 is your year

From page A1

their due, revolutions are successful, politics are liberal, and social oppression is opposed," said Susan Levitt, a San Francisco-based tarot card reader, astrologer and feng shui consultant.

It won't be a dog-eat-dog world, after all, but "a time of fairness and equality," Levitt added. "Integrity and honesty are the values that lead to success under the Dog's watchful and just

influence."

Even though global turmoil and instability will continue, the scale of civil wars and international conflicts will come down, Guptha said.

Or year of compromises?

The guru also had a message relevant to the on-and-off peace negotiations between the government and the Moro and communist rebels: "Initiatives of the previous years will lead

to peace talks which in turn could result in amicable settlements."

Chinese astrology marks 2006 as, more precisely, the year of the "Fire Dog."

Officially, the Fire Dog isn't unleashed until the next Chinese New Year which begins this Jan. 29. It reigns till Feb. 17, 2007.

The last Dog year was 1994, and before it 1910, 1922, 1934, 1946, 1958, 1970, and 1982.

In Guptha's forecast, the good feng shui configurations of 2006 are something to bark about.

Taming epidemics

"The Year of the Dog symbolizes Fire and Earth," he explained. "In the productive cycle of feng shui, Fire gives birth to Earth. So the basic elemental relationship is positive and quite strong."

He sees a "huge positive surge" toward addressing world problems, like global warming and environmental protection.

environmental protection.

"Tackling epidemics, resource sharing, national and international cooperation will become the trend of the year," he said, to a point in which mankind would increasingly embrace the notion of an "inspiring New World Order."

Less marital breakups

Moderate to fast economic recovery will be seen and a general improvement in living conditions may be witnessed, Guptha added.

A sincere attempt for urban renewal will be started. The underprivileged will get to have a lot of attention.

On a personal level, this year will also see more marriages and a lot less breakups than in previous years.

"Faith and commitments will be rewarded whereas deviousness and treachery will be punished," he wrote. "Marital bliss will in general, be quietly satisfying."

GMA's dinner talk in Baguio turns to canine cuisine

From page A1

Macapagal-Arroyo finally found the chance to ask about dog meat during a dinner she hosted on Tuesday at The Mansion, her official residence in Baguio City.

Ms Arroyo did not ask to be served dog meat nor did she pass judgment on people who eat dog meat dishes.

Streak for exotic food

But conversation at dinner did reveal the First Family's adventurous streak—they enjoy exotic food.

Ms Arroyo traces her roots to Pampanga, equally known for its fine culinary tradition and line of exotic dishes made from the most unusual ingredients, among them frogs (*tugak*), mole crickets

(*kamaru*), snakes, field rats and monitor lizards (*bayawak*).

"Dog meat keeps you warm, does it not?" Ms Arroyo said, turning to Baguio Mayor Braulio Yaranon.

She said she was no stranger to unusual cuisine, relating how her Pampanga childhood had introduced her to toasted or grilled *balang* (locust).

When the President visits Pampanga, she is usually served the local exotic cuisine, including adobong kamaru and bayawak, and stuffed tugak.

She is also known for her fondness for *buro* (fermented rice with fish and shrimp) which she uses as a dip for fresh vegetables and *burong talangka* (salted fresh crabs).

Ms Arroyo's interest was picked

by Yaranon's talk of grilled fruit bats with meter-wide wingspans, a delicacy of La Union province.

But she said her knowledge of dog meat was rudimentary. Dog meat is popular because it keeps the human temperature high in cold weather, she told her dinner companions which included Yaranon, First Gentleman Jose Miguel "Mike" Arroyo, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye and four local reporters.

Ms Arroyo's observations about the attractions of dog meat were characteristic of lowlanders, said photographer Tommy Hafalla, who has made a career of documenting ancient Cordillera rituals.

"Many come [to Baguio] to eat dog because they were told it has chemical properties that keep the

eater warm in a cold climate," Hafalla said in a phone interview.

Not on menu

Dog meat is served as a spicy stew or sold in grilled slabs in food stalls in Baguio and Benguet, but is rarely put on the menu of the establishments that serve it.

Republic Act No. 8485, or the Animal Welfare Act of 1998, makes it a crime to sell dog meat, although it makes an exception of the Cordillera communities that use dogs as ritual offerings.

Section 6 of RA 8485 allows the slaughter of dogs "when it is done as part of the religious rituals of an established religion or sect or a ritual required by tribal or ethnic custom of indigenous

cultural communities."

But animal rights activists are seeking to have that provision deleted, according to one of Ms Arroyo's dinner guests, who is a dog breeder.

He told the President that Baguio's dog meat trade was being closely monitored by authorities because of pressure from foreign animal rights groups.

Animal rights groups

A London-based animal rights group actually hired anthropologists in 2001 to prove that Benguet was disqualified from serving dog meat because its indigenous rituals did not reveal any evidence of it having a "dog culture," according to one of the group's former employees.

The same group hires agents to spy on eateries serving dog meat so the group and animal control officials to track down their suppliers.

Police has intercepted Baguio-bound jeepneys and trucks from Southern Luzon that transport dogs packed into small cages.

But Hafalla maintains that all Cordillera tribes have remnants of a dog culture, even if rituals involving dogs are rarely performed.

Dog sacrifices are more common in Sagada and other Mt. Province villages that perform the *daw-es*, a cleansing ritual that requires the sacrifice of a black dog to ward off an *anito* (ancestral spirit) that is out to do harm.

With a report from Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk



mercury drug
NAKASISIGURO GAMOT AY LAGING BAGO

BIG DISCOUNTS MORE SAVINGS NEW YEAR SPECIAL

January 1 to 31, 2006

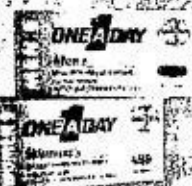


SENSODYNE TOOTHPASTE
SENSODYNE TOOTHPASTE
SENSODYNE TOOTHPASTE
SENSODYNE TOOTHPASTE



COLGATE TOOTHPASTE
COLGATE TOOTHPASTE
COLGATE TOOTHPASTE
COLGATE TOOTHPASTE
COLGATE TOOTHPASTE
COLGATE TOOTHPASTE
COLGATE TOOTHPASTE
COLGATE TOOTHPASTE
COLGATE TOOTHPASTE
COLGATE TOOTHPASTE

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA



ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

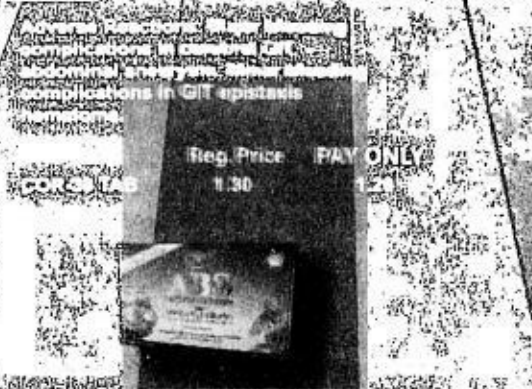
ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

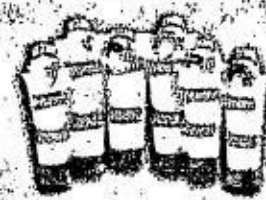
ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA

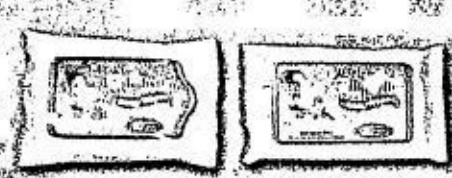
ONE-A-DAY MENS FORMULA
ONE-A-DAY WOMENS FORMULA



ESKINOL CLS
ESKINOL CLS
ESKINOL CLS
ESKINOL CLS
ESKINOL CLS
ESKINOL CLS
ESKINOL CLS
ESKINOL CLS
ESKINOL CLS
ESKINOL CLS



MASTER GEL STRONG 50ML
MASTER GEL STRONG 100ML
MASTER GEL BUL 50ML
MASTER GEL BUL 100ML
MASTER GEL WETLOOK 50ML
MASTER GEL WETLOOK 100ML



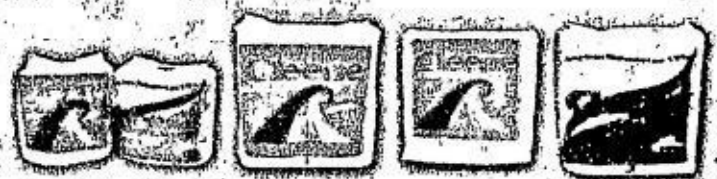
BABYFLO BB WIPES USEX 30
BABYFLO BB WIPES USEX 30
BABYFLO BB WIPES USEX 30



MEDIPLAST AIRST STRIPS
MEDIPLAST BANTAN STRIPS
MEDIPLAST CHECKER STRIPS
MEDIPLAST CHECKER STRIPS
MEDIPLAST STANDARD
MEDIPLAST STAPLE 2.5CMX5M
MEDIPLAST STAPLE 2.5CMX11
MEDIPLAST STAPLE 2.5CMX5M



LOVE MY HONEY
LOVE MY HONEY
LOVE MY HONEY
LOVE MY HONEY
LOVE MY HONEY
LOVE MY HONEY
LOVE MY HONEY
LOVE MY HONEY
LOVE MY HONEY
LOVE MY HONEY



GREEN B
GREEN B
GREEN B
GREEN B
GREEN B
GREEN B
GREEN B
GREEN B
GREEN B
GREEN B



DISUDRIN
DISUDRIN
DISUDRIN
DISUDRIN
DISUDRIN
DISUDRIN
DISUDRIN
DISUDRIN
DISUDRIN
DISUDRIN

DISCOUNT COUPON • DISCOUNT COUPON • DISCOUNT COUPON • DISCOUNT COUPON • DISCOUNT COUPON • DISCOUNT COUPON • DISCOUNT COUPON • DISCOUNT COUPON • DISCOUNT COUPON • DISCOUNT COUPON

P 5.00 Off
WHEN YOU BUY 1 BOTTLE
CEELIN®
DROPP 100MG
MC 1000

P 5.00 Off
WHEN YOU BUY 1 BOTTLE
CEELIN®
DROPP 100MG
MC 1000

P 5.00 Off
WHEN YOU BUY 1 BOTTLE
CEELIN®
DROPP 100MG
MC 1000

P 5.00 Off
WHEN YOU BUY 1 BOTTLE
CEELIN®
DROPP 100MG
MC 1000

P 5.00 Off
WHEN YOU BUY 1 BOTTLE
GROWEE
DROPP WITH
MC 1000

P 5.00 Off
WHEN YOU BUY 1 BOTTLE
GROWEE
DROPP WITH
MC 1000

P 5.00 Off
WHEN YOU BUY 1 BOTTLE
GROWEE
DROPP WITH
MC 1000

P 5.00 Off
WHEN YOU BUY 1 BOTTLE
DISUDRIN®
DROPP 100MG
MC 1000

P 5.00 Off
WHEN YOU BUY 1 BOTTLE
DISUDRIN®
DROPP 100MG
MC 1000

Cheers to a
Prosperous New Year!

from

350

Crystal Clear
Water Stores



Lorna Tolentino

Lorna Tolentino

Actress / Crystal Clear Franchisee

All drinking water should be ...

Crystal Clear®



The fastest growing water store franchise in the country
with branches in Indonesia and Malaysia

CUSTOMER CARE:

MAIN OFFICE: 369 Dr. Sixto Antonio Avenue, Maybunga, Pasig City

Telephone Nos: 640-4954, 642-4489, 642-9295

Facsimile: 640-4908, 642-3815 Mobile No: (0920) 950-4776

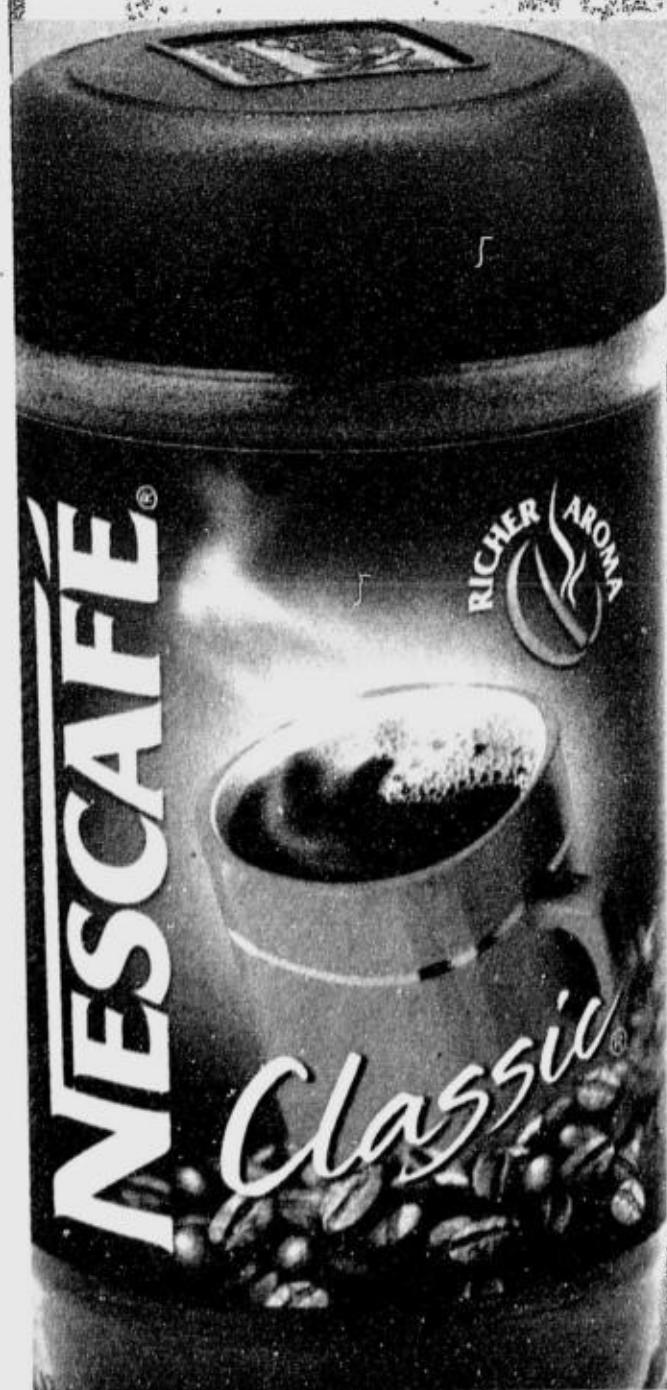
CEBU OFFICE: (032) 344-8889 DAVAO OFFICE: (082) 305-5722

E-mail Address: solerex@pltdsl.net Website: www.crystalclear.com.ph

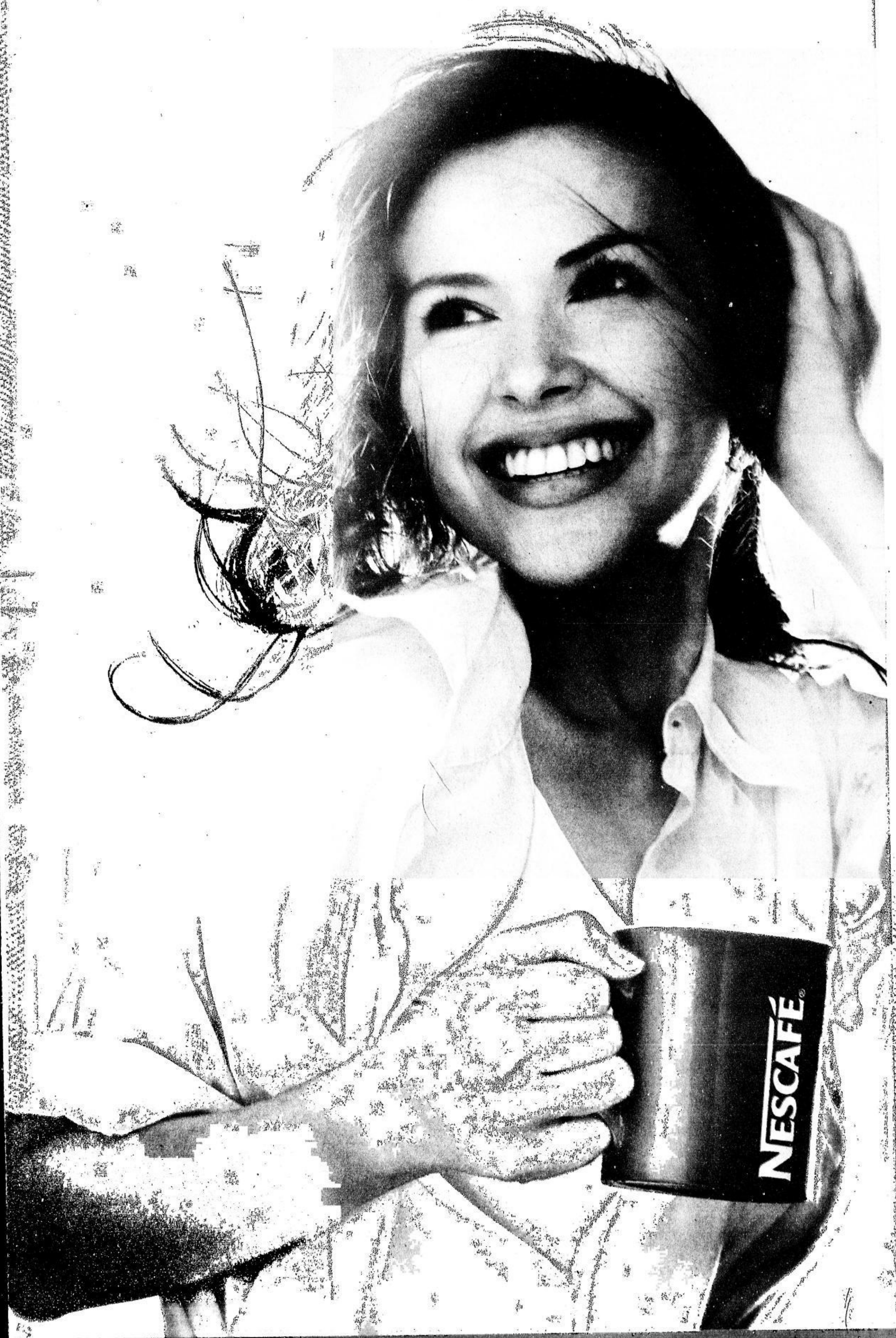
Technology perfected by:

SOLEREX
WATER TECHNOLOGIES, INC.

1 JANUARY
1 GREAT START
OF THE YEAR



1 MOMENT 1 NESCAFÉ



ISSN
0116-2642PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER

Vol. 21 No. 24

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net

OPINION

Text us your feedback: Inquirer opl name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at:
 • Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascarido Sts., Makati City
 • P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City
 • Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments
 • Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807
 • Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 /
 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-0234.



Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT
Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANO
Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO
Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY
Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO
News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • **Chief, News Day Desk** NILO B. PAUROM
Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA
National Editor PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.
Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMIENTO JR.
Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA
Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO
Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

Board Chairman MARIXI R. PRIETO
President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ
Executive Vice President DAVID O. VALDES
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO
VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE
AVP for Circulation GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL

Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW TIROL
 readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph
 Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342; Cell Phone No. 0917-805-7412

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.

Getting real

ONE FINDING OF THE LATEST SOCIAL WEATHER Stations survey, released at the right time by an increasingly media-savvy SWS staff, is now being used as evidence that, despite everything, the Filipino remains an incurable optimist. Depending on how we define our terms, however, it may well be that Filipino optimism is actually what is holding the country back, rather than pushing it forward.

EDITORIAL The SWS survey, taken during the last few days of November and the first days of December, shows an increase in the number of Filipinos who say they face the new year with hope ("pag-asa," in the survey questionnaire), rather than fear ("pangamba").

From 81 percent the year before, the total rose to 85 percent. (Conversely, the number of Filipinos who said they faced the new year with fear dropped from 18 percent to 12 percent.) Compared with the Germans, who pioneered the hope vs. fear opinion poll—and whose hope index has not risen above 58 percent since German reunification in 1991—we are a slaphappy people, almost giddy with good cheer.

In its press statement, the SWS noted that "Hopefulness about the coming year 2006 is widespread in all areas—88 percent in Visayas, 87 percent in Metro Manila, 84 percent in Mindanao and 83 percent in Balance Luzon." It added: "Compared to a year ago, New Year hope is up by 10 points in Metro Manila, by 7 points in Visayas and by 5 points in Balance Luzon. In Mindanao, it slightly declined by 3 points." (The survey's margin of error is plus or minus 3 for nationwide figures and plus or minus 6 for regional figures.)

At first blush, these numbers (except perhaps for those related to Mindanao) tell the same old story: the Filipino's bamboo-like resilience, his things-will-get-better spirit, his incorrigible glass-is-half-full nature. In a year marked by serious scandal, at a time when many of the nation's institutions came under attack or a pall of doubt, the Filipino seems ready to let bygones be bygones and—to use one of the catchphrases of the year—move on.

This explanation (one of several, we hasten to add) is what makes the President and her defenders sleep better at night; the Filipino views what's coming up with more hope than fear because he finds it easy to forgive and to forget what had gone before.

They may want to wake up. The "New Year hope" index in the fourth quarter of 2000, at the start of the Estrada impeachment trial, was 87 percent. At the time the survey was conducted, the people-powered ouster of a popular president could not have been on any respondent's list of possible scenarios. And yet two months after that survey, where a statistically greater majority of Filipinos said they faced the new year with hope rather than fear, Joseph Estrada was packing his bags.

This turn of events begs the question: Just what is the relation of a perception poll (like the SWS survey) about hope and fear to reality as we know it?

The 2005 survey was taken almost exactly at the same time as the country's successful hosting of the Southeast Asian Games; did our accumulation of victories color the survey question? The 2004 survey had worse numbers, but the survey period took place before the sudden death of opposition presidential candidate Fernando Poe Jr. Where did that year's pessimistic strain come from?

We do not even know whether there are sensible answers to these and similar questions. This does not mean, though, that hope or fear surveys do not have a role to play in public discourse. They do; at the very least, they can help us understand our peculiar brand of optimism.

Hopefulness, per se, is not an indicator of national progress or economic well-being. If it were, Germany would not be the world's third or fourth largest economy. But we do think that optimism about the future is all about expectations. Living a better life in the coming year is a legitimate expectation, but it is not the same as expecting a higher quality of life; the latter expectation does not accept "puwede na" or makeshift standards.

In other words, we may be incurable optimists because we expect too little—of the future, or from ourselves. We let alleged crimes slide by because we do not demand an accounting; we are happy to continue eating two square meals a day and call that progress. Enough already. If this is optimism, let's all get real.



New Year wishes

SEPARATE
OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz



THESE ARE MY WISHES FOR 2006 THAT BEGINS this Sunday, the first day of the first week of the promising New Year. I wish they will all come true and with the guidance of Almighty God bring us to an altruistic and more rewarding life.

I wish that the warfare in Iraq and Afghanistan and between India and Pakistan and other parts of the world will end not only today but in the eternal future as envisioned in the UN Charter.

I wish that the Jews and the Arabs will end their centuries-old conflict and resolve to join hands in a new brotherhood of different faiths and a common aspiration for peace and the end of all hostilities.

I wish that the United States will desist from acting as the policeman of the world and instead assume the role of a sympathetic helper to all nations in need of its assistance but not its interference in their internal affairs.

I wish that the terrorism intimidating the world will end in a new spirit of international cooperation in the pursuit of worthwhile objectives like the alleviation of poverty, the conquest of disease, and the promotion of human rights.

I wish for the spread of education throughout the world, especially in its benighted regions, where arts and letters will flourish and science and technology will excite the curious mind and assist the working hand.

I wish for the deepening of religion by all faiths that worship the same God, although with different names, as a moral force for the attainment of a good and selfless life before the soul departs for another realm.

I wish for a longer life expectancy for chil-

dren, whether they survive in the fastnesses of forests or dwell in the sophisticated cities, that they may be fascinated by the changing wonders of this earth and the mysteries of outer space.

I wish for the eradication of all slums, where human beings live in cramped and dirty hovels, as in the Rome that Nero burned and even now in this modern age, that rob their dwellers of their health and comfort, their hopes for a better future, and their pride and self respect.

I wish for all mankind that indestructible faith in the power of the Almighty, whatever is His name, to grant us new amazing discoveries in our own earth and in other mysterious planets that will make our lives a challenging adventure into the still unknown universe.

I wish for all the peoples on this earth, whatever their color or creed or condition, the ineluctable truth that they all live together in one world that belongs to all of them, to share, to enjoy, to protect, and to enrich.

I wish all of us to remember that Nature is a gift to us from the Creator who brought it out of the mists of forgotten time, to thrill us with the metamorphosis of the delicate butterfly, the serenity of the verdant meadows, the strength of the boulders in the forbidding mountains, the terrible thunder in the skies

and the roaring of the waves in the angry seas, and, yes, the color and fragrance of the rose in bloom.

And for our country, our beloved Philippines, these are my fervent wishes.

I wish for the blessings of peace throughout the land where the people can live in peace despite their differences in ideology, religion, social status, manner of livelihood, political loyalties, physical attributes, and other superficial disparities that now separate rather than unite them into one indivisible nation.

I wish for that approachable future, hopefully soon and perhaps as early as in this brand-new year, when many of our people will not have to work elsewhere, away from family and home in some distant lands, many as domestic helpers and even as misplaced professionals, because their own country cannot give them the honest living they can find only in foreign shores.

I wish for a new group of leaders, from Malacañang through Congress and the Supreme Court and the local officials down to the lowly barangay, that will give true meaning to the now empty aphorism that a public office is a public trust, to be discharged with full devotion to the public interest as their highest and noblest goal.

To wish is to aspire for something that cannot be attained, as where an idiot wishes he were a genius. To hope is to long for something that is possible and attainable, as where a student hopes to pass the bar examinations. So I have misused the word "wish" when I should have used "hope" instead in this wistful article. What I have wished for, after all, are not impossible dreams.

'Playerful'? Prayerful!

MOMENTS

Fr. Jerry M.
Orbos, SVD

WHEN A DEATH ROW CONVICT WAS ASKED if he had any final statement, he answered: "All I want to express is my gratitude to my mother who never stopped loving me since my childhood, all throughout my adolescent years, and in my adultery."

Today, the first day of the year is the solemnity of Mary, Mother of God. In Today's gospel (Lk. 2, 16-21) we see Mary, a loving Mother so focused on her son Jesus. Amid the many mysteries and wonders that went before and accompanied the birth of her Son, "Mary kept all these things, reflecting on them in her heart." Only a mother's heart can deeply and truly feel, sympathize, empathize and understand her own child, without conditions. Thank God for mothers. Thank God for Mama Mary, our Mother.

There's a whole year ahead of us. A lot of things will happen this year, both good and bad, happy and sad. But let us take our cue from Mama Mary. Let us learn to reflect and ponder, to stay focused on her Son through it all. May we all be more prayerful and stay rooted in the divine will. Wishing you all more prayerful and reflective moments in the coming year. Perhaps we can all make this our New Year's resolution: To be more prayerful and less "playerful."

It's a new year! Fresh start, and new beginnings. Let us not be burdened by the could-have-been's and the should-have-been's of the past year. Neither should we be crippled with the what-if's and the maybe's of the coming year. Let us learn from Mama Mary. She was strong because she was a very focused person. If we are doing our best, and if we are obedient to God's will, then we need not look back with regrets, or look forward with fear.

There was one Christmas moment I experi-

enced last December 24. On my way to our home for the *noche buena*, I happened to pass by a group of "cart people" in a dark corner somewhere in Kamuning. I stopped at the other side of the street to observe them. They were just sitting there, doing nothing, eating nothing. I mean, this was Christmas eve, and here I was about to enjoy a good meal with my family. I turned around, went back to my office and brought them some biscuits, fruits and whatever little I could give them. It was a little act of kindness that brought so much joy that could be seen on their faces. And as I drove on, I thought I saw on my rear-view mirror that dark corner in Kamuning suddenly aglow with Christmas lights.

There was another Christmas moment that happened when I prayed to Mama Mary to help me in our traditional Christmas gift-giving in Pangasinan. I have collected, from friends, pails, candles, toys, clothes; but I lacked fruits and drinks to make my list complete. So, as our Mama always told us since we were children, go tell Mama Mary. The next day, fruits and soft drinks were sent over by friends to my office as if they were instructed by Mama Mary to do just that.

There was one light moment in my busy schedule last Christmas: After the Mass, a 10-year-old boy walked up to me, pulled out his wallet, and handed me a P100-bill without saying anything. For a moment, I just stood there, looking at him in surprise and amazement. I don't know what made him do it. For

all you know, it was from his little savings. Or, maybe, he chose to forego a favorite toy. But he did it. And he did it in sincerity, in humility, and with a smile. Big boys can surely learn a lot from this little boy.

Perhaps, some of you still have some leftovers from the holidays. Remember: The spirit of Christmas giving and sharing does not end on Christmas day. Instead of letting your extras gather dust and moss for another year, why don't you clean up your cabinets and send them over to charitable institutions. Better still, write out a cheque or send some cash, in gratitude for all the blessings you have received. An old song put it beautifully: "It's not the things you do at Christmas but the Christmas things you do the whole year through that makes Christmas."

THINK ABOUT IT: "To realize the value of one year, ask a student who failed and has to repeat one school year; to realize the value of one month, ask a mother who gave birth to a premature baby; to realize the value of one week, ask the editor of a weekly newspaper; to realize the value of one hour, ask lovers who are waiting to meet each other; to realize the value of one minute, ask a person who missed the train; to realize the value of one second, ask a person who just avoided an accident." Yes, let us treasure every moment, and let us live each day of 2006 to the fullest.

I am praying that 2006 will be a better year for all of us, in all aspects, in Jesus' name! Happy New Year Philippines! Happy New Year everyone!

Don't forget, we have a Mother. We need not fear, for she is near.

A moment with the Lord
 Lord, help me to be less playerful and more prayerful in this new year. Amen.

A renewal of Philippine-British ties

IN 1785, WITH THE ORGANIZATION OF THE Real Compania de Filipinas, the Philippines was opened to foreign commerce and became an exporter of hemp, sugar, tobacco, coconut oil and other products. To encourage greater agricultural activity, foreign banks and commercial houses made available credits and loans to small and large landowners.

With this development, Ilocanos to the north, faced with a scarcity of arable land, started to look, not just to the east at the Cagayan Valley but also to the south, particularly along the Pangasinan border.

Around 1884, a young Ilocano couple, Urbano Morales and Carmen Lopez left their hometown of Vigan, Ilocos Sur and migrated to Dagupan, Pangasinan. After a short period, they decided to move farther south toward Pampanga. Up to the 19th century, it took almost a day's journey by horse to travel from Dagupan to San Fernando, Pampanga. Much of the undergrowth in the jungles that separated the two areas consisted of a tough weed that the Aetas, the indigenous group living here, called *tanlac* or *tarlac*. The Aetas gave its name to this stretch of wilderness. Here, the young couple established their roots and through hard work and thriftiness, hallmarks of the Ilocano, they were able to accumulate large tracts of land which eventually became part of the municipality of Moncada in the new province of Tarlac.

As the town prospered, particularly with the establishment of the Manila Railroad system, which had Moncada as one of its regular stops, the Morales family also became the most influential and possibly the wealthiest in Moncada. To this day, the Morales family home serves as a landmark in the area. It's a bit run down; nevertheless, one can still sense its old glory.

Urbano and Carmen had three sons: Luis (1885-1941), Filadelfo (1887-1946), and Eusebio (1888-1950). The Morales couple exemplified the *ilustrado* class at that time. Like other af-

REVEILLE

Ramon J. Farolan



fluent Filipino parents, they were deeply conscious of the importance of education as a source of new ideas which would hasten the growth and development of a strong and independent nation.

The three Morales boys would grow up to become leading citizens of the community. Luis would finish law at the Escuela de Derecho in Manila and go into politics, serving as assemblyman, governor and senator of the province. Filadelfo would become the first municipal doctor of Paniqui, Tarlac, where he served up to the time of his death. He had a reputation as a strict disciplinarian, but he was also known for his generous heart, attending to all, rich or poor.

The youngest boy, Eusebio, was born on Aug. 13, 1888 and this is where the second half of our story begins. "Sebio," as he was known to family and friends, wanted to be an engineer, but the schools in the Philippines at that time did not offer engineering as a course. So his father decided to send him to England and requested his friend, Antonio Regidor, a long time resident of London, to help make the necessary arrangements.

Speaking only Ilocano and some Spanish, Eusebio sailed for England and was placed under the care of Fred Allden, an English headmaster of a school for boys. Once fluent in English, he enrolled in an engineering course at Durham University and followed this with an apprenticeship at the Thames Engineering Works.

He had also fallen in love with Frances Allden, a lovely English school teacher and niece of Fred

Allden. A few months after completing his apprenticeship, the short, dark-complexioned Filipino boy married the petite, brown-haired, blue-eyed English lady in a union of opposites. Not a few of her relatives were concerned about her going to such a far away land to live with "those" people; but she would admonish them, as only a woman deeply in love could, that if "they are his people, then they must be fine and wonderful folks." From his picture, I would say that Eusebio had more of the presence and character of a Yul Brynner but with lots of hair.

They spent their honeymoon on a British ship, the "Rajputana" on their way back to the Philippines, passing through the Suez Canal. Settling down in Moncada, Tarlac, the townspeople there would comment that she was "kasla Birhen" (like the Virgin), what with her blue eyes and fair complexion. She adopted quite well to the heat, the rain and the mosquitos of her new home.

Eusebio and Frances would have three girls and a boy. The eldest girl, Mary, married Pacifico Joaquin and they had five girls and a boy. The second girl, Consuelo, would marry Jaime Paz, and their union would be blessed with seven boys and a girl.

In 1995, their youngest boy, Victor, left for Cambridge University in England for masteral work leading to a doctorate in Archeology. Here he would meet a lovely English girl, Lisa Goddard, at a strawberry fair in the university. After completing his doctoral work, Victor came home and like his great grandfather, Eusebio, exactly a century ago, he would return with an English bride. Dr. Victor J. Paz is presently the director of the Archeological Studies Program at the University of the Philippines.

Last month, Alon Brendan Goddard Paz, 7.3 lbs., was born, the latest in a line of Philippine-British co-productions started by Eusebio Morales at the beginning of the last century.

A Happy New Year to All!

Cheers to a New Year

2005 WAS THE YEAR THAT THE EUROPEAN SPACECRAFT Titan landed on Saturn's moon, and the year the King of Nepal fired his government. That year, Kuwaiti women won the right to vote, the iPod swept over the world and Michael Jackson was cleared of molestation charges.

All over the world, 2005 is known as the year of Great Disasters, with hurricanes and earthquakes ripping away at the fabric of civilization.

In the Philippines, the rallyists were "canonized," the SEA games turned out to be a roaring success, and thousands of new homes were built for the poorest of the poor. It was a year of firsts: the year Big Brother first spoke and Maximo Oliveros sashayed across the silver screen into the hearts of critics.

Today is the first official day of 2006.

Every new year, I open a brand new diary and make a list of my resolutions. The list usually includes writing a best-seller, praying for the long-awaited increase in cup size (I'm hoping to be a late bloomer), and possible steps toward world domination. As the list magically disappears by mid-January with only one resolution crossed out (#14, Get a haircut), I begin to think there must be something terribly wrong with my resolutions.

In the interest of surviving the year 2006, I intend to update my list to provide not resolutions, but doable, liveable, and achievable solutions (suggested by three of the self-help books I've scanned in National Bookstore). There are several areas I want to tackle, so I'm going to take them one step at a time (suggested by self-help book No. 4, Michael Jordan's "I Can't Accept Not Trying.")

1. Be fit.

Every year, on the eve of Jan. 1st, I do 200 sit-ups on my bedroom floor as part of my resolution to get into shape. By the time Jan. 2 rolls around, I am an exhausted blob of jelly—but a happy, complacent blob. I can never seem to bring myself to perform even a "leg lift" in the following 364 days.

It's not such a bad thing though. If calculated to spread across the rest of the year, my yearly 200-sit-up exercise quota runs equal to half a sit-up a day.

This year, my first resolution is to complete 400 sit-ups. Even if I never bend over for the rest of 2006, for as long as I finish playing pretzel tonight, I can claim to have 1.096 sit-ups under my belt every day until 2007.

As for athletic achievement, let me enumerate my athletic skills: I can't ride a bike. I can swim for 30-second periods (or for as long as I can hold my breath). I can't run farther than the length of a classroom hallway. Nine times out of 10, I can roll a bowling ball in a straight line (down the gutter). I can't understand the rules of golf, volleyball or basketball—for one thing, why are people penalized for traveling down a basketball court?

This year, my resolution is to master the basics of one sport. Not to win, mind you, just to understand the game. I'm told scrabble and boggle are now considered athletic events.

2. Be organized.

I'm what politically correct people probably call "organizationally challenged." My mother calls me a slob. A perfect illustration would be my boarding house room. The floor is carpeted in clothes, the bed, a rumpled mess half-covered with more clothes (the other half having been shoved to the floor), and secondhand books are jammed in every possible cranny. The hampers, of course, are empty and beautifully clean.

I figure the reason everything's a mess is because I never know where things are. My resolution is quite ingenious. I intend to create a card catalogue of my clothes, cross-referenced according to cut, color and utility. Take a blouse, for example. Color: white. Cut: sleeveless. Utility: general. Location: floor. Brilliant.

My final organization resolution deals with procrastination. I am a sad, sad case of someone who puts everything off an hour after the last minute. My friends have been used to receiving from me text-message replies a week late, and e-mails months in the sending.

I understand the value of lists: it's harder to run away from the written word than from the spoken promise. I find sheets of paper in my pocket ordering me to "buy shoelaces" and "go there." As to why I need shoelaces and where "there" is, I'm usually clueless. But it's a start.

The solution is simple—a master list of lists. A list for groceries to buy, a list of bills to pay, a list for homework due, a list for Spanish conjugations to memorize, a list of people to write to, and several lists of suggestions toward changing the world—all nicely summed up in another long list. I figure a nice big color-coded notebook will do the job. I've never doubted the power of the written word.

3. Be happy

There are some people with temperaments that can accept whatever life throws at them. They can laugh over insults and be pleased with success. They can take a loss with a shrug and a win with smile.

I'm not one of them. When I pass an exam or find a long-lost book, I jump and laugh and celebrate with chocolate. When the world isn't behaving the way I want it to, I rage. At the risk of melodrama, it's either the heights of heaven or the depths of despair. It's not a very comfortable way to live.

So I'm going to change all that. My real resolution for the grand year of 2006 is this: I'm going to be happy.

In the annals of happiness, the Philippines ranks No. 6—coming next to Venezuela, Nigeria, Ireland, Iceland, and the Netherlands—but the happiest in Asia.

How to be happy? Live with passion, people say. So I will. I'll jump for chances that are out of the world, learn how to dance like no one's watching, and stand for what I believe in. I may not save the world, but I'll try it my way. I'm going to admit that I'm young, stupid, and with as much right to go crazy and live life as everyone else.

I'm going to graduate, find a job that pays rent and will make me wake up with a thrill in the mornings. I'm going to figure out who my friends are and give them hugs every two weeks (virtual hugs when impossible). I'll learn how to cross over from the LRT to the MRT. I'm going to stop pretending I'm ladylike and attempt to find out what being a lady is. I'm going to stop at every *ukay-ukay*, go to every book sale, watch as many movies as I can, and learn to cook bread. And whenever I can, I'm going to shout out how proud I am that the accident of birth made me Pinay.

And I'm going to wish everyone as much happiness as they can get—Happy, Happy New Year.

Send comments to pat.evangelista@gmail.com

REBEL WITHOUT A CLUE

Patricia Evangelista



Moments and surprises

I HATE LOOKING AT NEW APPOINTMENTS books. The blank pages are a stark reminder of just how uneventful my life is as well as how unplanned it is. You wouldn't think it, given my crammed daily schedule, but there's really very little forward planning to my days.

Many years back, like most individuals, I would write down a list of "to-do" things for the coming year, usually headed by "lose 20 pounds," even if, inevitably, I would end up putting on even more weight by year's end. Eventually, this convinced me that there was no point in looking that far ahead, that life held far more surprises than could be contained in an appointments book, and it was a far better policy instead to take life's blows—and boosts—as they came.

Surprises have always been a Jimenez trademark, anyway. My paternal grandfather, our Lolo Ponso, was a connoisseur of surprises, we are told. He would concoct a surprise party or gift or treat at the slightest excuse: the arrival of a child from studies in Manila, an unexpected guest, a birthday, an anniversary.

Shortly after the Liberation, an American banker wrote Lolo Ponso—who, as a provincial treasurer, was also the representative of the local branch of the Philippine National Bank—to request him to prepare a "modest" party for the businessman's son, a GI stationed in Leyte, who was celebrating his birthday. This could not but have appealed to Lolo's penchant for springing surprises, and he enlisted the entire clan for the celebration. The soldier and his buddies were invited to their home, and there they were roped into a full-blown party, complete with cake and candles. When the businessman wrote to ask for the bill, Lolo reportedly sent him a statement for the grand total of P0.

While I was growing up, no occasion was worth celebrating unless it was marked by some surprise or other. My Papa was a great romantic, surprising Mama with a dozen roses on her birthday each year, even if my mother would often mask her reaction by sniffing "such a waste of money!" Often, we would be asked to conspire in a grand produc-

AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



tion to greet or honor a relative, replete with theme costumes, a "talent show" or even a spoof.

I KNEW I'd earned my stripes as a Jimenez six years ago when I pulled off a surprise party for my husband's 50th birthday.

While he was away in Cebu, I managed to book the venue, issue invitations to our family and friends and his officemates, prepare the menu and even work out a scenario for getting him to the party unawares.

I told him I had to attend a cocktail party, so he and the kids would have to pick me up on the way to our usual birthday dinner. The children reported that he was grumbling on the way to the party venue, that "it's just like your mother to schedule something else on my birthday." The delighted smile that lit up his face told me that all the effort had been worth it. When I told my Tita Chul, Papa's youngest sister, how relieved I was that I was able to pull off the surprise party, she remarked: "You wouldn't have been a Jimenez if you couldn't!"

SO MAYBE in this way, life is a Jimenez, indeed. Because life certainly knows how to throw surprises.

And this is how I plan to live the rest of this year and the ones that follow. Grand visions and overarching missions are fine, but it's the minor events, the unexpected glitches, the pleasant surprises, that mark our days. Memory, it's said, is nothing but a collection of moments which, in recollection, can assume importance far beyond their real significance or the way they really took place.

I forget the context, but my teen-age daughter

once blurted out that she thought I was a "bad" mother because when she was six or seven and running a fever, I had to make a side trip from the doctor's office for an important meeting. When she wanted to lie down on my lap during the meeting, I nudged her to sit up, embarrassed before my colleagues. "Imagine, I was sick and you wouldn't even let me lie down!" she scolded.

A parent's lot is never an easy one. Lost in this recollection are the many other times I or her dad took days off from work to look after her or her brother. It seems I would never be forgiven for that one time, that one meeting. Children's memories are notoriously discriminating, and no matter how unfair it may seem, one's record as a parent may in the end boil down to nothing more than an album of moments, often regardless of context or theme.

So this is how I plan to live out the rest of 2006—savoring moments and coping with surprises as they come. An unexpected kindness, a letter or a phone call, a gift when one isn't expecting any, illness and disability, a death in the family. None of these can be scheduled or plotted. Life consists of moments and surprises, and accepting them with grace and dignity—and delight when called for—is what's meant by truly living well.

MY brother Manny, a resident of Virginia in the United States, passed away on the evening of Dec. 29 (morning, Dec. 30, Manila time) less than a year after being diagnosed with gastric cancer.

For our US-based relatives and friends, his remains will be available for viewing on Jan. 2—from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. at the National Funeral Home, Lee Highway, Falls Church, Va. Burial services are to follow at 2 p.m.

Family members based here are planning memorial services of our own for Manny next week, pending final arrangements. Meantime, may we request for prayers for Manny and for all of us he has left behind, especially his immediate family: his wife Angie, children Michelle and Diego and Rocky and Kim, and grandchildren Keona and Elisha.

'Hello Garci, Happy New Year!'

Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo might have called former Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano on Jan. 1st last year to wish him the blessings of the New Year. Their brief harmless call could have been wiretapped, spliced and later mixed with other recorded material, to produce the controversial Garci tapes.

This is the gist of the theory recently propounded by my fellow INQUIRER columnist, Honesto G. General. "Whoever produced the tapes—let's call him Lobo—started wiretapping the cell and landline phones of President Arroyo and Garcillano right after the 2004 elections. When Lobo had enough recorded material, he produced the Garci tapes by electronically transferring words and phrases into what was later referred to as the master tapes....The whole project took a year to finish." (PDI, 12/19/05)

When I chanced upon Mr. General's column in the business section, I thought this absurd proposition was his way of ridiculing Malacañang's futile attempt to dismiss the Garci tapes. I realized, to my dismay, that he was serious. From the premise that the technology for splicing tapes and mixing sounds now exists, he draws the conclusion that the Garci tapes must be fake. It had taken one year, he says, for these spurious conversations to surface because that's how long it took to gather the raw material needed to assemble the fake Garci tapes. He offers no empirical proof to support this astounding conclusion.

Yet he questions the reliability of all previous attempts to rationally deal with the tapes. "No voice expert—certainly not Randy David—can authenticate the Garci tapes by just playing the tapes, even repeatedly. Only a similar set of equipment that produced them can detect the fakery." I disagree. Inquiry and verification can take many routes and employ a variety of methods. We may call upon a voice authenticator to tell us if the voices in a tape match the voice prints of a given sample of voices. We may ask a recording technician to ascertain the physical integrity of a piece of recorded material. But all that

PUBLIC LIVES

Randy David



one needs to make sense of a conversation is knowledge of the language and a lot of common sense.

If one wishes to go beyond common sense, he may consult at least two relevant fields of study to deal with the task of interpretation: hermeneutics and ethnomethodology. Biblical exegetes typically use the first to decipher the contested messages of the Scriptures. Conversation analysts employ the second to reveal the normative and achieved character of conversations. I have approached the Garci tapes with some background on the analytic strategies of these two disciplines.

A careful analysis of the content of these tapes will reveal that nowhere in the conversations does GMA actually give the order to cheat or manipulate the canvassing process. What one will hear in these exchanges is GMA sharing her worries about some aspects of the ongoing canvassing with Garci. Why Garci? Because, obviously, the man had been entrusted with a big assignment that went over and beyond his role as an election commissioner. Garci—sometimes in exasperation but barely showing it—alleviates her anxiety by telling her what he intends to do about the problem or situation she brings up. What lends strong credibility to these tapes is the way they are intricately woven around unstated understandings between GMA and Garci. These understandings function as the invisible fabric that binds the utterances into a coherent whole. This is the nature of conversations. Very seldom are the tacit understandings made explicit—especially when the subject matter is illicit. A rare and revealing exception is given in the following exchange:

Garci: Hello, Ma'am. Good evening.

GMA: Hello, dun sa Lanao del Sur at tsaka sa Basilan, di raw nagmamatch ang SOV (statement of vote) sa COC (certificate of canvass).

Garci: Ang sinasabi nila, nawala na naman ho?

GMA: Hindi nagmamatch.

Garci: Hindi nagmamatch? May posibilidad na hindi nagmamatch kung hindi nila sinunod yung individual SOV ng mga munisipyo. Pero aywan ko lang ho kung sa atin pabor o hindi. Kasi, dun naman sa Basilan at Lanao Sur, itong ginawa nilang pagpapaatas sa inyo, hindi naman, kwan, maayos naman ang paggawa eh.

GMA: So nagmamatch?

Garci: Oho. Sa Basilan, alam nyo naman ang mga military dun eh, hindi masyadong marunong kasi silang gumawa eh. Katulad ho dun sa Sulu... (garbled) Pero hindi naman ho, kinausap ko na yung chairman ng board sa Sulu. Ang akin, patataguin ko na muna ang EO ng Panguntaran para hindi sila makatestigo ho... (Here, Garci artfully shifts to another topic.)

In this exchange, as in many others, GMA brings up the troubles posed by the lack of fit between the municipal SOVs and the provincial COCs in two Mindanao provinces. The discrepancy is a reliable index of the extent of *dagdag-bawas* (vote padding/shaving). Garci assures GMA that the operation in Lanao Sur was orderly ("maayos naman ang ginawang pagpapaatas sa inyo.") "Pagpapaatas" is a thinly veiled reference to vote-padding, and it is interesting that Garci actually used the term. With Basilan, he could offer no guarantee. His explanation for the mismatch there is the inexperience of the soldiers assigned to prepare the doctored returns.

The Garci tapes provide abundant evidence that GMA had full knowledge of the massive cheating operation that was done in her behalf. It is cynical to say cheating is normal in our political system. The nation will not be able to break with the past until GMA herself finds the moral courage to explain her involvement in these shameful conversations.

Comments to public.lives@gmail.com

Please send feedback to
jsarmiento@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Juan V. Sarmiento Jr.

TALK of the TOWN



NICOL David

Lighting up the courts

KUALA LUMPUR—SHE STARTED AT THE age of five with a homemade racquet, which her coach pieced together from the broken pieces of "real" racquets. The next year she started playing competitively.

The "11-year veteran" made sports history in December when she became the first Asian and the world's youngest women's squash champion after beating top seed Rachael Grinham of Australia in the final of the World Open in Hong Kong.

The straight-A student from the northern Malaysian island of Penang earlier upset Holland's world No. 1-ranked Vanessa Atkinson, the defending champion and second seed, in the semifinal.

Her win over Atkinson means that when the new rankings come out in January, she will be the new world No. 1.

And Nicol David is all of 22 years old. She won six professional titles and the World Games gold medal in Duisburg in July. The victories include her completion of all the titles at the prestigious British Open squash championships.

There have been stumbles along the way. When she lost in the Asian Games final to Hong Kong's Rebecca Chiu in 2002, she took a sabbatical. She returned with a vengeance in 2003.

She was ranked No. 53 then, but by the end of the year, she was world No. 13. She broke into the top 10 by January 2004 and climbed to No. 3 by May 2005.

Train harder

No. 1 was a mere matter of destiny, it would seem, but even now she's not resting on her laurels.

"There is still so much more for me to learn and I will need to train harder to face up to the challenges next year. I will take one step at a time and plan carefully," said Nicol.

"It is going to be a hectic year and I also have to set my priorities. But all that will have to wait as I want to enjoy this short holiday," she said after returning home from the Hong Kong meet in December.

Since 2003, she has been training in Amsterdam under Liz Irving, who is full of praise for Nicol's high level of discipline. "She is a delight to work with. She is a very dedicated player. Nicol has improved a lot mentally as well as tactically."

"But there is still a lot to work on," added Irving. In a country starved of sports heroes, Nicol has already made her mark—on the world stage, no less. She has already been tagged a role model for Malaysian youth.

She has already galvanized a national movement of sorts, with more young Malaysians trading in their badminton racquets for squash.

Speaking of racquets, Nicol has held on to that wooden, makeshift racquet all these years—proof that the mark of a true champion is not in the equipment but in the attitude, drive and passion.

—The Star



HWANG Woo-suk

From hero to zero?

SEOUL—SOUTH KOREA'S CLONING PIONEER Hwang Woo-suk could not have imagined his year would end this way: Only a few weeks ago, he was dubbed "the pride of Korea" and was a celebrity on the global scientific scene, producing two major breakthroughs this year.

Now the 52-year-old veterinarian, once considered a leading scientist in human stem cell research, faces allegations that he had duped the scientific world and the Korean public.

His possible downfall has sent shock waves throughout both the international scientific community and South Korean society. The government has ordered a probe and thousands of ordinary Koreans have taken to the streets to protest his vilification and proclaim his innocence.

Bombarded by accusations over the validity of his stem cell work, Hwang said on Dec. 16 he would retract a paper from US scientific journal Science about patient-tailored stem cells because it contained crucial "intentional" mistakes.

But he insisted his team did produce patient-tailored embryonic stem cells and would be able to provide authentic evidence of this soon.

"Six researchers have jointly participated in the process of establishing patient-specific stem cells and we are not suspicious of the fact even by one percent," he said.

Earlier, a close collaborator of Hwang claimed that he fabricated his research and that most of the 11 tailor-made stem cells reported in the paper were fake.

An investigation panel at Seoul National University, to which the professor belonged, concluded his team provided no data to prove a claim it had produced tailored embryonic stem cells. The panel said the team may have produced only two stem lines, not 11.

Hwang and his team announced in April that they had successfully developed "patient-tailored" stem cells—an accomplishment hailed by many scientists as a major step toward the goal of treating patients suffering from intractable diseases with their own, regenerated tissues.

In August, the veterinary professor revealed the world's first cloned dog, Snuppy.

A storm of allegations began when a US researcher and co-author of Hwang's studies discovered that, contrary to published statements, two junior researchers in the South Korean lab had donated egg cells for the cloning experiment—a practice frowned on by the international scientific community because of the possibility of coercion being used to get the ova.

Faced with the mounting pressure, Hwang admitted to the ethical lapse over the way the ova were donated and resigned from all positions he held, including the top one at the World Stem Cell Hub, an ambitious project based in South Korea to provide custom-made human embryonic stem cell lines to international researchers.

However, further controversy arose when Korean media raised doubts over the authenticity of the photos or DNA fingerprints supporting Hwang's research paper.

—Lee Sun-young, The Korea Herald

Feet firmly on the ground despite fame

HANOI—TWENTY-FIVE YEARS ago, a young man from war-torn Vietnam made headlines when he won the Grand Prix of the world's oldest piano competition, the Chopin Piano Competition in Warsaw, Poland.

The year was 1980. As the lights dimmed and the audience fell silent, 22-year-old Dang Thai Son sat alone at the piano, momentarily overcome by fear. He was the first Vietnamese ever to enter the Chopin international piano competition, up against 148 other young pianists from around the world.

Yet as he began to play, his fingers floating across the keyboard with precision and grace, he once more felt calm and in control.

He won the gold medal. "It was my biggest dream," he said. "I thought it was too much."

Born into a family with a music-mad father and a mother who was a professional pianist, Son was surrounded by music throughout his childhood. He fell in love with the



DANG Thai Son

PHOTOS BY ASIAN NEWS NETWORK

Asians who made a difference

THE ASIAN NEWS NETWORK SELECTED 13 "Asian Personalities of the Year (2005)," including former election commissioner Virgilio Garcillano who figured in the "Hello Garci" tape scandal that almost toppled the Arroyo administration.

Talk of the Town is featuring only eight personalities in this issue because of limited space. They are Nicol David, the world's youngest women's squash champion, of Malaysia; Dang Thai Son, a Vietnamese piano virtuoso; Suciwati, widow of Munir, a human rights advocate, and actress Dian Sastrowardoyo—both of Indonesia.

Hwang Woo-suk, disgraced cloning pioneer of South Korea; astronauts Fei Junlong and Nie Haisheng of China; and, Takashi Nagase who served in the Japanese Imperial Army during World War II.

Boyhood dreams, flying dragons

BEIJING—WHAT DO YOU WANT to be when you grow up? If you were born after the Cold War-fueled space race in the last century, you might have answered, "an astronaut."

For two men, that boyhood dream did come true, borne on the wings of an entire nation's hopes.

Different boyhood dreams for different boys though. When he was a poor kid growing up in a remote village in Central China's Hubei Province, Nie Haisheng fantasized about sprouting large wings and flying into the sky on the back of a cow.

The reality was better than a cow. On Oct. 12 he rode in the module of the Shenzhou VI spacecraft with fellow astronaut Fei Junlong.

Nie lived in the village until he was 18, with his six elder sisters and younger brother, doing farm work while he studied. Although his family was very poor, his parents tried their best to send him to school.

His father died when he was 14 years old, so Nie had to drop out of school to support the family. Fortunately, with the encouragement of his teachers, Nie enrolled again and graduated from high school with good grades.

Like his fellow astronaut Fei, Nie enrolled as a fighter pilot in 1984. Along with China's first astronaut Yang Liwei, Fei and several others, Nie was selected as one of China's first potential astronauts.

works of the Polish-born French composer after his mother was invited to the Warsaw Chopin Competition in 1970 as a guest and returned home with a complete set of Chopin scores and recordings.

Isaac Katz, a Russian pianist who visited Hanoi in 1974, heard Son's playing and immediately saw his potential. Katz tutored him and Son won a scholarship to the Moscow Tchaikovsky Conservatory, where he spent eight years.

Since winning the Chopin competition prize and then graduating from the Moscow Tchaikovsky Conservatory, in 1983, his career has been a whirlwind of world-class concert halls, orchestras and recordings.

He became the first Asian to be invited to teach at the famous music department at Montreal University and is now a Canadian citizen.

However, he hasn't let success overwhelm him and acknowledges the limitations faced by an Asian playing a musical instrument designed for Europeans.

"I am an Asian, but I play Western classical music, so I should combine the two cul-

tures in my performance and playing style," he said.

In 1999, Son was the only non-Polish pianist invited to play at a special concert in Warsaw that commemorated the 150th anniversary of Chopin's death. This year, he also took part in the Toyota Classical Concert Program back in Hanoi.

"I believe I don't have to be in Vietnam to contribute to my homeland," he said, but added that he dreams of establishing his own school here, but not to make money.

The priority would be to "discover and support talents from Vietnam," he said.

—Vietnam News



DIAN Sastrowardoyo

The women have it

JAKARTA—TWO WOMEN OF WILDLY DIVERGENT backgrounds are making their mark in Indonesia, in completely different ways.

The death of human rights campaigner Munir from poisoning on his flight to the Netherlands on Sept. 7, 2004, has highlighted the need for the state to legally protect activists, his widow says.

"The protection could take the form of a law that safeguards activists, including journalists and doctors, whose work relates to human rights," said Suciwati, a well-known labor activist.

The 38-year-old said such a law was needed to fight the fear of intimidation, violence and even murder that was often faced by activists.

She hoped the death of her husband, who was the executive director of the Imparsial human rights watchdog, a nongovernment organization critical of rights abuses, would not cause fear among other activists.

Suciwati was working as a Bahasa Indonesia teacher at a high school in Malang in 1991 when she quit to become a labor activist. The graduate of the Malang Teaching Institute then went to work at a garments company.

As chair of the Kelompok Buruh Malang (Malang Labour Group), Suciwati often met Munir, who was a labor lawyer at the Malang chapter of the Surabaya Legal Aid Institute.

They married in 1996 after he moved to Jakarta and began working at the Indonesian Legal Aid Foundation (YLBHI). She has a son, Soutan Alif Al-lende, 6, and daughter Diva Suukyl Larasati, 2.

Film icon

For her part, Diandra Paramitha Sastrowardoyo—better known as Dian Sastrowardoyo—started her career as a cover girl in Gadis teen magazine 10 years ago. Today, she is considered an icon in the Indonesian film industry.

And she's all of 23 years old. Dian began with a role in unsuccessful "Bintang Jatuh" (Falling Star) with director Rudi Sujuarwo in 2000.

But her next film Pasir Berbisik (Whispering Sands) in 2001 boosted her popularity and won her the best actress award at the 15th Singapore International Film Festival and the Asian Film Festival in Deauville, France both in 2002.

Then followed a string of such awards and movie offers.

It may be trite and a cliché, but this beauty has brains too. Born in Jakarta in 1982, Dian is still a student at the University of Indonesia's school of philosophy, and dreams of becoming a philosopher.

"I want to teach at the school of philosophy," she mused.

—The Jakarta Post



TAKASHI Nagase

Quest for redemption

TOKYO—WHEN IN 1964 TAKASHI NAGASE returned to a cemetery close to Kanchanaburi Station, about 130 kilometers from Bangkok, he stood before a cross and prayed.

"I felt as if my guilty feelings were evaporating—feelings I'd kept inside for 20 years. That experience was the start of my mission," he said.

The cemetery holds the graves of about 7,000 Allied POWs killed during World War II. Nagase had joined the war at its height. At that time, the Imperial Japanese Army was constructing the Thai-Burma Railway to secure a land supply line to the war zone.

The railway was built by POWs from Australia, Britain, and the Netherlands, and Asian slave laborers, who are believed to have totaled 300,000.

It is estimated that 73,000 people died from malaria, dysentery and other diseases due to hard work, poor sanitary conditions and lack of nutrition.

As an interpreter, Nagase sometimes was obliged to be present at scenes of torture during interrogation. After being repatriated to Japan, Nagase eventually opened a private English-language school in his native Kurashiki, Okayama Prefecture.

But soon after opening the school, he began to suffer fits, which made it difficult for him to breathe. He was diagnosed with autonomic ataxia, a nervous disorder that was an aftereffect of the war.

Reconciliation

His return to Kanchanaburi in 1964 not only cured him, but made him think more and more of reconciliation.

His first act was to invite students from Thailand to study in Japan. Then in 1976, Nagase met 23 former POWs who had worked on the Bridge over the River Kwai. The former POWs agreed to meet him despite strong opposition from groups of former British POWs.

The historic reunion was reported across the world and led to more reconciliations.

In 1986, Nagase built a temple called the River Kwai Peace Temple near the bridge. The construction was made possible with the royalties from the translation of books by former POWs and his own memoirs.

The same year, he set up the River Kwai Peace Foundation to assist the children of the poor families and of minority tribes in the mountains.

His present project is building a Japanese-language school in Kanchanaburi and getting the Bridge over the River Kwai designated a World Heritage Site.

This year, Nagase turned 87. He said with a smile: "I think I still have things to do."

—The Daily Yomiuri



FEI Junlong (left) and Nie Haisheng

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074)443-9255
Fax No. (074)443-9971
E-mail: lnq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
23 Aurora St., Old Albay District
Legazpi City
Tel. No. (052) 820-8402
Fax No. (052) 820-1274
E-mail: lnq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

E-mail: pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph

VISAYAS BUREAU
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: lnq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph

MINDANAO BUREAU
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71
Fax No. (082)244-1771
E-mail: lnq_davao@inquirer.com.ph

Across the NATION

Text us your feedback: inquirer_atn_name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

GMA forms group for flood measures

BAGUIO CITY—PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO has tasked Malacañang's infrastructure and environment officials to design new measures against recurring floods that hit several provinces in the country.

Ms Arroyo, who visited Isabela on Friday, told reporters at The Mansion here that the government would need to respond properly to "aberrant" floods, which she blamed on global warming.

"The flood-threatened areas are the eastern seaboard of the country [which includes] Cagayan, and Isabela provinces, Camarines Norte up to eastern Samar, Agusan, Surigao and

Davao," Ms Arroyo said.

Retired Gen. Glen Rabonza, executive director of the National Disaster Coordinating Council (NDCC), said the new disaster management sessions will be thorough and may look into the potential impact of flooding on established and strategically important industries.

Rabonza said a key result of the meetings may be the relocation of vital institutions, such as

power facilities.

Some of the flooded regions host major hydroelectric power dams.

Ms Arroyo said Magat dam in Ramon, Isabela has not injured as many people as it used to because of calibrated flood control measures.

But she asked Isabela Gov. Maria Gracia Cielo Padaca to "make a strategic decision" regarding her province's corn industry.

Isabela supplies 22 percent of the country's average corn con-

sumption, she said.

Chief Supt. Jefferson Soriano, Cagayan Valley regional police director and chair of the regional disaster coordinating council, said at least P263 million worth of crops were lost to floods that hit Isabela this month.

But Padaca said her province would continue producing corn, provided the national government shared half of the cost of building small impounding dams

to contain the floods there.

In Cauayan City, Ms Arroyo released P40 million from the national calamity fund to aid 6,750 flood-stricken families in Isabela and 59,846 families in Cagayan.

In Cagayan, disaster management officials reported at least 54,930 hectares of corn farms were damaged. The losses were worth P296.85 million. **Vincent Cabreza and Villamor Visaya Jr., PDI Northern Luzon Bureau**

THEY are among the more than 439 poor residents in Siniloan town who availed themselves of the free haircut and beautification services on Dec. 30.



EVERETT COLLECTION

New look for Siniloan folk on New Year's

SINILOAN, LAGUNA—BARBERS AND hairdressers in this town on Friday joined hands in a "Free Haircut" campaign to give residents a new look for 2006.

The program, initiated by Mayor Gilmore de Leon Acero, benefited about 439 residents who are now sporting new hairdos.

Many waited for their turn to have a chance to look good and appear fresh in the New Year. Greg Valdenarro, municipal administrator, said people usually give special attention to grooming, especially during Christmas and New Year but many poor people could not afford it, so the mayor launched the haircut project.

Marissa Mendoza, an eatery owner, said "Of course, it feels good to appear well-groomed even if life is difficult. Good fortune comes more easily if you welcome the New Year with a positive feeling."

Juli Delaminas, one of the barbers who participated in the new hairdo project, said "I enjoyed this program of the mayor. Many had their hair cut; it was tiresome but I felt happy, knowing that I was helping others."

The free haircut was held at the Siniloan town plaza from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. on Dec. 30.

All barbers and beauticians in the town rendered their services for free. **Romulo Ponte, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau**

1 die, 14 wounded in Cotabato grenade attack

PIKIT, NORTH COTABATO—ONE person was killed while 14 others were hurt when two unidentified men on board a motorcycle lobbed two fragmentation grenades at a billiard hall here on Friday.

Pikit police chief investigator SPO4 Rudy Milagrosa said the twin explosions occurred at 2:25 p.m. inside Moler Buscato Billiard Hall located along the national highway.

A billiard tournament where players

and bystanders bet on every game was in progress when the suspects arrived and tossed the explosives, Milagrosa said.

The suspects sped away after throwing the grenades, he added.

No one has claimed responsibility but police think that a quarrel over the tournament may have triggered the attack.

The billiard hall is about 200 meters away from the police station.

Killed was a certain David Tabdada. Wounded are Efrén Bankot, John-

ny Caballero, Ricky Veloso, Jomar Al-cunera, Juan Carlos and Jeremiah Manon-og, Gary, Eddie and Marjo Sahid-sahid, Renante Ferrer, Buksa Limpangan, Joven Lumagca, John and Norma Buscato, all residents of Poblacion Pikit.

Seven of the wounded were in critical condition. They were brought to the Cotabato Regional Medical Center. **Edwin O. Fernandez, PDI Mindanao Bureau**

Army execs deny Bayan Muna killing

CEBU CITY—MILITARY OFFICIALS here described as unfair the accusations of militant groups that soldiers belonging to the 78th Infantry Battalion in mid-north Cebu were responsible for last Wednesday's murder of Bayan Muna barangay coordinator Allan Villacencio in Barangay Caridad, Tuburan.

Lt. Col. Jefferson Omandam, spokesperson for the Armed Forces of the Philippines' Central Command (Centcom), said militant groups should wait for the result of the investigation conducted by the police.

Lt. Col. Jessie Alvarez, commander of the 78th IB, also dismissed the allegation, saying the military does not

kill noncombatants.

The Tuburan police have yet to establish the motive for the killing of Villacencio on Wednesday evening.

Two motorcycle-riding suspects, who were wearing baseball caps, shot Villacencio dead in front of his house in Barangay Caridad. Villacencio's wife, Myma, said her husband had no enemy.

Omandam said the military would cooperate in the investigation if the police could get enough evidence to pinpoint the soldiers responsible in the murder of Villacencio.

He said Bayan, Karapatan and Kilusan ng Magbubukid ng Pilipinas should not make premature conclusion.

Karapatan, which conducted a fact-finding mission on Villacencio's death, claimed that soldiers who also allegedly tried to kill one of its members last November, were the ones who killed Villacencio.

Karapatan demanded the pullout of the 78th IB from Cebu, a call dismissed by Omandam, saying the military unit could not be pulled out from Cebu unless it is demanded by majority of Cebuanos.

Alvarez said he was not surprised by the allegations because militant groups had always blamed soldiers for every incident that happened to their members. **Jhunnex Napallacan, PDI Visayas Bureau**

ROUNDUP

P8M for 2 schools

COTABATO CITY—The Japanese government has earmarked at least P8 million to construct a three-room building in two elementary schools in the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao. Japanese Ambassador Ryuichi Yamazaki and Gil Salazar, executive director of the Philippine Business for Social Progress, recently signed in Manila the agreement covering the upgrading of facilities of Silupah and Belatan Halo Elementary Schools in Panglima Sugala in Tawi-Tawi. The grant also provides for 364 desks and chairs and cabinets, among others. The two schools have only three classrooms for a total of 258 and 198 students respectively, and a limited number of chairs, forcing the students to sit on makeshift benches.

Jeffrey Maltin, PDI Mindanao Bureau

MNLF community attacked

COTABATO CITY—Gunmen belonging to one of the feuding families in Libungan, North Cotabato attacked a Moro National Liberation Front community on Tuesday evening and razed three houses, the military said Thursday. "The attackers also indiscriminately fired their guns, causing fear among Muslim and Christian residents in Barangay Malligen," said Maj. Gen. Agustin Demaala, commander of the Army's 6th Infantry Division. No one was injured, he said.

Jeffrey Maltin, PDI Mindanao Bureau

901 held in Mimaropa

CAMP VICENTE LIM, Laguna—The Mimaropa Regional Police Office said it had arrested 901 persons involved in several criminal activities in the past 11 months. Mimaropa police director Chief Supt. Delfin Genio said their intensified operations against lawlessness netted a total of 623 most wanted persons from January to November. He said the police also detained 80 persons involved in the illegal numbers game, 34 suspected drug pushers and 71 individuals believed to be behind illegal logging. A total of 93 persons were also jailed for illegal fishing and illegal possession of explosives. Palawan topped the list with 497 arrested persons.

Marlon Ramos, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

Hijackers take P1M

BACOLOD CITY—Seven armed men hijacked a van in Pontevedra town, 48 kilometers south of here, Thursday and took away nearly P1 million in collection money. The delivery van of Columbia Marketing was on the road at Hacienda Carmenchika, Pontevedra, Negros Occidental at about 7 p.m., when its driver was forced to stop because of a tricycle blocking its way. Armed men in bonnets immediately surrounded the van, one of whom fired at the front of their vehicle, said Pontevedra police chief Insp. Mary Rose Salve Gasplillo. The driver-salesman, Charlemagne Gargallano, and his companion, Noel Jake Clamor, jumped out of the vehicle and escaped, while their companions who were following in a 10-wheeler truck sped away as the armed men also fired at their vehicle, Gasplillo said.

Carla P. Gomez, PDI Visayas Bureau

Palawan farmers find new income with bamboo floaters

PUERTO PRINCESA—INGENIOUS farmers in Roxas, Palawan have found an alternative source of livelihood arising from the floods by producing bamboo floaters or the traditional balsa to ferry passengers after a bridge here was washed out.

The opportunity for a new source of income came after a temporary footbridge built to replace the 90-meter bridge in Caramay, Roxas town that collapsed, also gave in due to continuous rains over the past weeks.

As a result, the balsa has been found useful to transport even light vehicles to the other side of the river in Caramay.

The bridge connects Roxas to far-flung municipalities in northern Palawan. Thanks to the balsa, residents from these areas, who are working in the capital city, could spend the holidays with their loved ones.

Link

The bridge also links Roxas to two tourist destinations, Taytay and El Nido. After the bridge was washed out, tourists have been advised to take the 18-seater planes from Puerto Princesa.

The plane ride, however, costs as much as the flight to Manila and is usually fully-booked on holidays.

At P5 per head, the ride on the balsa only takes about two minutes when the river is not rough. Each balsa is capable of transporting about 10 people in one trip.

Thousands of commuters, usually residents of northern Palawan, traders and tourists alike, use the balsa every day.

But a whopping P1,000 is charged for people who want their vehicles transferred to the other side.

Special watercraft

Nilo Badajos, owner of the balsa used to carry the vehicles, said he fashioned a special watercraft for this purpose.

He used hardwood planks for the flooring of his balsa instead of the less sturdy bamboo poles.

The special craft, which is tied on opposite ends using a cable wire, has about six empty drums below to keep it afloat.

Construction costs eat up a lot of expenses, he said, adding he has to provide for the number of men tasked to pull the floater to the other side as the vehicles are heavy.

Badajos said he was asked by the shuttle van operators to make the balsa because it would take some time for the construction of a real bridge that could carry the vehicles.

Six or seven vehicles are transported every day using the balsa operated by Badajos.

The INQUIRER learned that the people getting extra income from the new trade are the farmers most affected by the heavy flooding during the past weeks.

Reports from the Provincial Disaster Coordinating Council showed that more than 6,000 people were evacuated due to the floods in northern Palawan.

A big number came from Roxas and Dumaran towns.

Footbridge

Because of the balsa enterprise, the Caramay riverbank has turned into a makeshift terminal. Residents sell an assorted stuff, from bottled mineral water to reading materials.

In a week's time, however, some of the balsa operators will be displaced as the Department of Public Works and Highways announced that a new footbridge will have been completed.

The detour bridge that could also carry vehicles will be constructed in two weeks time, the DPWH said.

Because of the access problem, a liter of gasoline in this town costs P51.

Some businessmen said they should not be blamed because it is hard to transport gasoline or crude oil using trucks.

The gasoline is transferred in barrels which cost P15 each when ferried through the bamboo floaters. **Jofelle R. Tesorio, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau**

SUNDAY CROSSWORD

PREMIER CROSSWORD/ By Frank A. Longo

SYNE

ACROSS	DOWN
1 "Pear Gyn" composer	45 Change the dimensions of
6 Thin tufts	46 Specter's story
11 Stupely	48 Inquires
15 Rage	51 Gave medicine to
18 Summarize	54 Turner of TV
19 Circus tent	55 Riddle, part 3
20 Actor McGregor	60 Kicked out of the country
21 Relaxing room	61 Pet prettifier
22 Start of a riddle	62 Cash drawer
24 Rooftop pointer	65 Small brook
25 Wide of the mark	66 Paulo answer
26 Cake alternatives	69 Wrigley product
27 Finish by	70 Chansse of MGM
28 Karaoke singer's need	72 Finger part
29 Drachma replacer	74 Look as if
30 Tried hard	76 Coyote's home
32 Newborn	79 Accepting of
35 Rabin won one	81 Riddle, part 4
36 Riddle, part 2	85 That man's
40 Used to live	88 Cul — (blind alley)
43 Queue past Q	89 Part of APR
44 Fed. cleanup group	90 "— Hope" (old soap)
	91 More bohemian
	93 Propel a boat
	98 Fleming and Thorpe
	99 End of the riddle
	105 Used a prayer rug
	106 Stormy
	107 Tidy up
	111 Vacillate
	112 Worshipped one
	113 Puzzle out of the icebox
	116 Lost clown fish of film
	117 Scenery
	118 Left, at sea
	119 Riddle's answer
	122 "— you OK?"
	123 Working diligently
	124 Looking at
	125 Material for overalls
	126 Mary
	127 Mob boss
	128 Praline nut
	129 Russian range
	1 — Island Ferry
	9 "— favor!"
	10 Secret agent
	11 Danny of "Taxi"
	12 Stop slumbering
	13 "Titanic" co-star Billy
	14 Yonkers-to-Stamford dir.
	15 "Sounds unlikely to me"
	16 Put in the icebox again
	17 Wrapped up
	19 Interdiction
	23 Razzes
	28 Road surface
	29 Seemingly forever
	31 Macho
	33 Praiseful poem
	34 Forts
	35 "You — worry"
	37 R.F. stops
	38 Exclamation of disdain
	39 Squirrel's hangout
	40 Thin biscuit
	41 Joan Collins' "Dynasty" role
	42 "Sharp as a tack," e.g.
	47 "Swan Lake," e.g.
	49 Beer barrel
	50 Western director
	52 11-mem. oil cartel
	53 Nimble
	56 Bradley and Begley
	57 Rains hard
	58 More cozy
	59 Tough
	63 Maryland suburb of D.C.
	64 Liturgical prayer
	67 Gibbons, e.g.
	68 Black-and-white whale
	71 "Zip-a-Dee — Dah"
	73 A ton of, slangily
	75 Humble
	77 Booze
	78 Socratic H
	80 Chase after
	82 Road shoulder
	83 Big name in elevators
	84 "Sure" prayer
	85 Detective
	88 Pots, kettles, tools, etc.
	87 Flowed in a steady current
	92 In an inactive way
	94 Ocean abbr.
	95 Bread option
	97 "Read my lips: — taxes"
	100 ICU hookup
	101 Florentine painter
	102 With no assurance of profit
	103 Paradise
	104 Pelt
	108 Pop singer — Marie
	109 AOL notes
	110 Benchmarks
	112 Tiny amount
	114 Actress Redgrave
	115 Relax, slangily
	118 — Man (arcade classic)
	119 Like a jazz cat
	120 "All in favor" vote
	121 Alternative to com or .org

answer on page A15

INQUIRER *Mindanao*Editor Jun Bandayrel
Bureau Chief Nico A. Alconaba**Bright prospects
for Mindanao**By Germelita Lacorte
Davao City

O SCAR DIALANG, 46, looked at the roll of cardboard placed on his jeepney's panel board as he tried to make his way through the busy Bankerohan public market for Mintal, just two days before the New Year.

"Somebody gave me a calendar but it's just a cardboard," he said.

Dialang said he preferred the old calendars with 12 fluttering pages where the dates are written in big bold numbers and facts on low tides and high tides are specified.

But traders and small businesses scrimped on their budgets this year, so the budget for calendars was among the first casualty.

Linda Tesoro, general manager of the Tesoro printing press, said they noted declining orders for commercial calendars during the last three years.

Calendars may be taken for granted by some, but most people feel lost without a calendar, which serves as their temporal maps to navigate important dates of the year, according to Antonio Santos, chair of the Mindanao Business Council (MBC).

"That's the first thing you do when you wake up—look for a calendar. It's very important because you have to check on the banking days and the holidays," Santos said.

Despite the dampening effects of the oil price increases on the local economy last year, Santos was looking at the brighter side of the calendar this year.

Flicking through the glossy tabletop calendar in his office and glancing at another one on the wall, he said, there are many good things to look forward to in Mindanao in 2006.

These include the international business forum, where foreign companies will be com-

ing to Davao City in August to look for investments opportunities.

Among the industries that Mindanao will promote in this gathering are mining, tourism and agribusiness, according to Santos.

The year 2006 is also the turn of the Philippines to chair the Brunei-Indonesia-Malaysia-Philippines (BIMP) Business Council in the East Asian Growth Area (Eaga), which is expected to spell good news for small and medium traders in Mindanao.

Underway is the German-assisted project under the BIMP Corp. for the export of *halal* chicken from Eaga to the Middle East. Last year, business and government sectors of the four BIMP countries agreed to put up the BIMP Corp. for the production and export of *halal* chicken to the Middle East.

Merly Cruz, regional director of the Department of Trade and Industry, also said the recent Asean summit brought good news to Mindanao, after oil-producing countries under the Eaga expressed the possibility of investing in oil storage facilities in Mindanao.

Joji Ilagan-Bian, the Mindanao representative to the country's Export Development Council, said the peace process must be pursued vigorously this year so that Mindanao can have a sustainable peace that will create a much better environment for business.

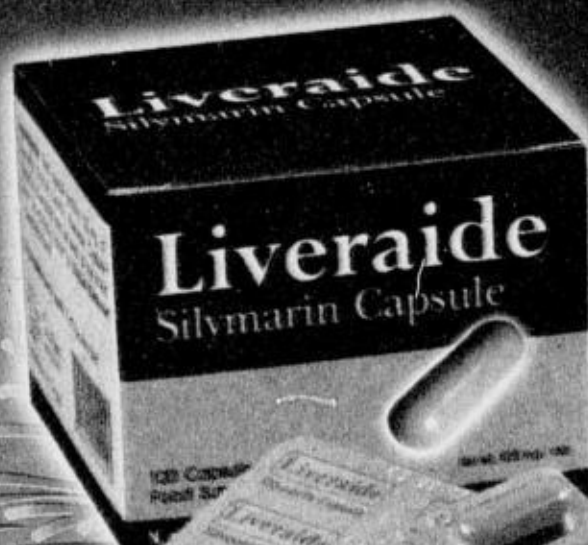
Santos said the only reason Brunei, Indonesia and Malaysia are hesitant to invest money is the peace problem.

"Once this is solved, I don't think we'll have any problem inviting our neighbors in the BIMP," he said.

Cruz is more optimistic, saying the economy starts to move up as the value of the peso strengthens.

She said among the things to look forward to this year is the Asean Tourism Forum in Davao on the second week of January.

It is expected to bring in 3,000 tourists from Asean countries, according to Art Boncato, chair of the Davao Tourism Association.

Liveraide
Silymarin Capsule*helps protect
your LIVER
naturally!***Manigong Bagong Taon
mula sa Liveraide Silymarin Capsule!!!!**Available in all mercury drug stores
& other leading drugstore nationwideImported and Repacked by:
Herbs & Nature Corp.**Salubungin natin ang BAGONG TAON
na malusog ang ating ATAY.**Hotline: 995-7380
www.herbsandnature.com.ph**WE ♥**

SEAG Team Philippines,
Manny Pacquiao, the OFW's,
Precious Lara Quigaman,
Coconets inventor
Dr. Justino Arboleda,
doctors who've decided
to stay in the Philippines
like Drs. Macapodi, Vidar,
Decampong and Guinal,
Lea Salonga and all the people
who gave honor to our country
in 2005.

Thank you for making it
easy for us to fill our
pages with good news.
We wish to have more in 2006.
Happy New Year.

**PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER**

EZZ SUERTRES SIX DIGIT
1 4 8 0 9 1 4 1 8 7 6
(In exact order)

Text us your feedback:
inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph
METRO
Editor Ester G. Dipsupil

6/42 Luzon/Vis-Min

8 9 28 34 35 37

P3,830,063.40

Manila youth clean up act, city streets

By Margaux C. Ortiz

THANKS TO A GOVERNMENT program, hundreds of out-of-school youth in Manila are cleaning up their act, and in the process, the city as well.

Armed with brooms, dustpans and sacks, neighbors Danilo Magampo and Mark Batista stand each afternoon in front of the Manila Police District (MPD) headquarters, subjecting themselves to what they call "military-style training."

From being a concept that was alien to them several months ago, the two have learned the importance of punctuality or reporting for work on time.

"We are required to turn up at the police headquarters before our 2 to 10 p.m. shift for instructions," 25-year-old Magampo, a resident of Onyx Street, Paco, said in Filipino.

Program for the youth

The two are Out-of-school Youth Serving Toward Economic Recovery (Oyster) members, a program for out-of-school youth being sponsored by the MPD and Department of Public Works and Highways.

Magampo said that before he joined the program last October, discipline was the least of his priorities.

"I got involved in many illegal activities with my friends because my life had no direction then," Magampo said. "I used drugs whenever I could and even went to jail once."

When his godmother encouraged him to become an Oyster, he was initially incredulous.

"Of course, I was used to my old lifestyle and I thought I was getting along just fine," Magampo said.

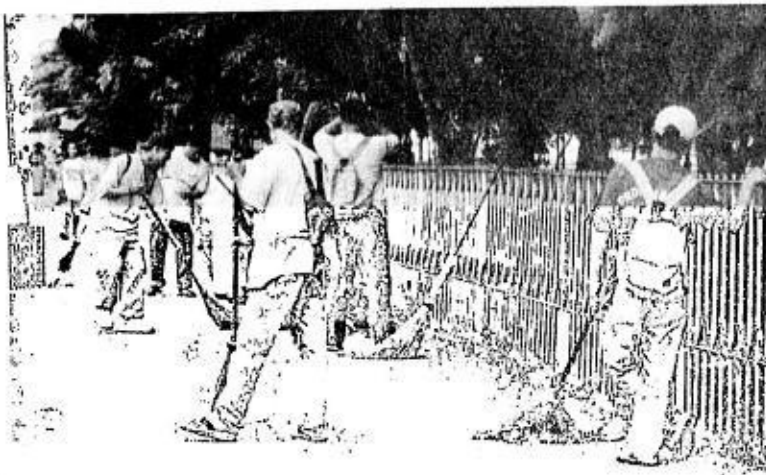
But when he mulled over his future, he decided to give it a try.

Life-changing decision

"It turned out to be the best decision I've made so far," Magampo said, smiling. He added that with his daily salary, he was able to purchase a bicycle that he now uses in to work every day.

Batista, 27, could not agree more.

"I used to sell drugs in our street to get by," Batista said. But since joining the program, he has discovered the value of "clean and dignified work."



OUT-OF-SCHOOL youth in Manila get a second chance. REM ZAMORA

"Of course, I'm not going to pretend that overhauling my life was easy, especially with all the temptations around," he added.

Magampo and Batista are just two of the 883 Oyster members tasked to take care of Manila's "investors' corridor," according to Oyster program supervisor Senior Supt. Gil de Castro.

De Castro explained that a memorandum of agreement between the DPWH and MPD last Oct. 27 paved the way for the recruitment of out-of-school

youth, the unemployed and underemployed in Manila's depressed barangays.

The newly hired Oysters were then deployed in the city's main roads and thoroughfares like Roxas Boulevard, Quirino Avenue, Osmeña Highway, Ayala-Burgos Streets, Nagtahan Bridge and Ramon Magsaysay Boulevard—Manila's "show window" for tourists and VIPs.

"The Oysters' first major task was to keep these areas clean and orderly for the Southeast

Asian Games last November," De Castro said.

Oyster members are paid a daily salary of P231.

"In order to ensure that the streets are kept clean at all times, the Oysters are divided into three shifts: from 6 a.m. to 2 p.m., 2 p.m. to 10 p.m., and 10 p.m. to 6 a.m.," the program supervisor said.

Members at risk

However, De Castro said working for the program also meant risks.

"We have had many Oysters who were stoned and mauled by bystanders and vagrants," he recalled.

In one instance, a member who was quietly sweeping the vicinity of Plaza Dilao was stabbed by a bored vagrant.

To solve this problem, De Castro requested the police station commanders to provide round-the-clock security to Oyster members.

"It's a good thing that the danger failed to dampen the determined spirits of the program members," he said.

Aside from providing them with a regular source of income,

being an Oyster has also changed the lifestyle of many of the program's members.

"They could not drink the night away anymore especially if they are assigned to the early morning shift," De Castro said, laughing. "This job has taught them to be disciplined."

Batista explained that his old friends and neighbors were initially skeptical of his "transformation."

"They could not believe that I chose this job over an easier life and even said that I would only use the money I earn to finance my vices," he said.

Rafael Sorio, 28, of Quirino Avenue, said he had to deal with his neighbors' taunts and lack of support for his new life.

"Whenever I would go out of the house with my broom and in my Oyster uniform, they would guffaw and say I look ridiculous," Sorio said.

But Batista and Sorio said they have become used to ignoring these insults, saying they "know better than to give in."

"Changing into a better and more productive person requires a lot of effort," Sorio said. "We cannot just throw it all away."

Inmates' pardon questioned

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

OLD AND SICKLY INMATES OF THE CORRECTIONAL Institute for Women who had been pardoned may be welcoming the New Year with relief and happiness, but an anti-crime group is not amused.

The Volunteers Against Crime and Corruption (VACC) is seeking a review of the conditional pardons President Macapagal-Arroyo had granted more than 30 prisoners this year.

"We want a review of all those conditional pardons. We will be coordinating with the Department of Justice," VACC chair Dante Jimenez said.

"(It doesn't mean that) because they are old, they should no longer serve their full sentence," he added.

But prison director Rachel Ruelo said the inmates should be given a chance to spend their remaining years with their families.

"Those granted pardon are already very old and sickly. They have been inside the prison for several years," Ruelo added.

Laya Ka Na Lola chair Liza Elorde also said

pardoning the elderly and ailing inmates was a way to decongest the institute.

"There were inmates who had died because of old age inside the jail, without even seeing their relatives. We don't want that to happen again," Elorde, whose group has been working for the pardon of old inmates since 2003, added.

Last Friday, 11 inmates stepped out of the prison compound in Mandaluyong City after an emotional thanksgiving Mass. They were the latest batch of old and ailing inmates to whom Ms Arroyo had given executive clemency.

"We will monitor all of them. We will review their cases, including their medical examinations," Jimenez said.

His group has been opposing the new policy of granting conditional pardon to sickly inmates and those above 70 years old.

"The policy has dangerous implications. Not only does it bring anguish to the victims, but (it) also exposes us to retaliation," Jimenez had said in an earlier interview.

He said the policy was also prone to abuses.

GOODBYE TO 2005

A man and his granddaughter blow torotots, the safe way to greet the coming of the New Year. JOAN BONDOL



METROBRIEFS

Ban on earphones

THEY may look hip and sound cool. However, earphones should not be used during working hours if you are an employee at the Marikina City Hall. City Administrator Melvin Cruz issued a memorandum last week prohibiting the use of headphones or earphones during office hours. "We have observed that many employees are wearing headphones during office hours. That is not part of the uniform. That is not part of their jobs," Cruz told the INQUIRER. Headphones are usually attached to pocket radios, iPods and even cell phones equipped with MP3 players and radio. Earphones are also used to take cell phone calls even without holding the receiver. "I think wearing headphones hampers work already. It also (reduces) concentration," Cruz said. Copies of the memorandum have already been posted in most of the offices at the City Hall. The restriction takes effect during working hours only, so employees can use headphones during lunch break or after work, Cruz said. Those who refuse to follow the memorandum will be reprimanded for "violating office rules," he added.

Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

Easy tax payment



from residents in a renewed drive for higher collections. Accredited banks include the Landbank of the Philippines, Development Bank of the Philippines, Philippine National Bank, Philippine Veterans Bank and Union Bank. The five banks were authorized by the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, and were thus given priority in the applications for accreditation, according to city treasurer Victor Endriga. He said the partnership with banks would help expand the city's tax base and curb fraudulent payments, since only cash and manager's checks would be accepted. In a letter to the City Council, the treasurer cited the need to "shorten complicated transactions, and minimize if not eradicate scrupulous transactions." This, he

said, can help ensure an "effective, efficient and expeditious system" of receiving dues from taxpayers, who need no longer line up at City Hall to settle their obligations. Earlier, Endriga reported that the city had posted a budget surplus of P242 million, as of Dec. 22.

DJ Yap

Suicide or foul play?

AN ABS-CBN assistant director was found dead inside her car Friday night in Quezon City, two days after a cameraman from the same TV network was shot dead by unidentified gunmen. In what police suspect was a suicide, Shella Periwinkle Soncuya, 29, was discovered with a gunshot wound in her left temple and a .38-caliber revolver in her left hand. Her body was found in the driver's seat of her black Mitsubishi Lancer, with plate number TTK-807. The car was parked at the corner of Cornellian and Jade Streets near the club house of North View 1 Subdivision, Batasan Hills. PO2 Roldan Cruz of the Batasan Hills Police Station said Nelson Trias, a subdivision maintenance crew member, discovered the body at 1:15 p.m. In his report, Supt. Julius Caesar Abanes said it could be a case of suicide, though police said they would also investigate possible foul play in Soncuya's death. Another ABS-CBN employee, cameraman Roberto Ramoya, 40, had been gunned down by two motorcycle-riding assailants Wednesday night.

DJ Yap

ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD

G	R	I	E	S	W	I	S	P	S	D	A	Z	E	T	R	E
R	E	C	A	P	B	I	G	T	O	P	E	W	A	N	D	E
I	F	I	T	S	J	A	N	U	A	R	Y	V	A	N	E	O
P	I	E	S	E	N	D	A	T	M	I	K	E	E	U	R	O
S	T	R	O	V	E	N	E	O	N	A	T	E	N	O	B	E
F	I	R	S	T	A	N	D	A	C	O	N	T	E	N	T	E
W	A	S	R	S	T	U	E	P	A	R	E	S	T	I	Z	E
A	L	I	B	I	A	S	K	S	D	O	S	E	D	T	E	D
F	E	M	A	L	E	S	H	E	E	P	H	A	P	P	E	N
E	X	I	L	E	D	G	R	O	O	M	E	R	T	I	L	L
R	I	L	L	S	A	G	U	M	C	Y	D	N	A	I	L	L
S	E	E	M	P	R	A	I	R	L	E	O	P	E	N	T	O
T	O	B	E	C	L	O	S	E	T	O	Y	O	U	W	H	A
H	I	S	D	E	S	A	C	H	A	T	E	R	Y	A	N	S
A	R	T	I	E	R	O	A	R	I	A	N	S	M	Y	A	
W	O	R	D	S	M	I	G	H	T	O	U	S	H	O	U	T
K	N	E	L	T	V	I	O	L	E	N	T	E	A	T	E	R
G	W	A	Y	I	D	O	L	S	O	L	V	E	N	E	M	O
H	A	M	P	O	R	T	H	A	P	P	Y	E	W	E	N	E
A	R	E	A	T	T	E	Y	E	I	N	G	O	E	N	I	M
W	E	D	C	A	P	O	P	E	C	A	N	J	R	A	L	S

HALF PRICE

ON ALL 2005 ITEMS

January 01-31, 2006

LINEA ITALIA 6750

• 6750 Ayala Ave. 812-9166

LINEA ITALIA

• SM Megamall 633-2068

• Ayala Center Cebu (032)231-5518

VIVA

• SM City Cebu (032) 232-1443

PRIMA LINEA

• Greenbelt 3 757-4544

• Ayala Center Cebu (032) 231-5517

LINEA UOMO

• Park Square 1 815-1227

• SM Megamall 633-2071

• Ayala Center Cebu (032)231-5370

CORSO MARCONI

• 2305 Marconi cor. Morse St.
San Isidro Makati 843-3942

LINEA ITALIA GROUP

www.lineaitalagroup.com

The more you give, the more you shall receive!

SMART P20 Pass-ko Load

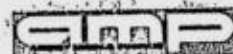
Magpass-ko load
lang ng P20, may
5 FREE text ka na!*

Text <recipient's mobile#> <20>
<personalized greeting> to 808



* Sender gets 5 free text messages (can only be used within the SMART network)
Pass-ko Load has 1-day expiry
Rates: P20.00 + 1.00 transaction fee to be deducted from airtime.
** Personalized greeting limited to 120 characters.

Available through the SMART Prepaid Network:



Also available:
SMART Pasaload in P2, P5, P10 and P15 denominations.

SMART
Simply Amazing!

Phone runs from December 18, 2008 to January 14, 2009.
See posters and flyers for details.
Per DTI-MCR Permit No. 7188, Series of 2008.

Sunday SPORTS

Text us your favorite inquirer sport name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres



WILD Orchid, handled by Fernando Raquel Jr., approaches the finish line unchallenged.

EDWIN BACASMAS

New kickoff slant set for All-Filipino

By June Navarro

THE PHILIPPINE BASKETBALL Association never runs out of crowd-drawing gimmicks.

For the opening of the 2006 All-Filipino Cup, the league is planning to do away with the common practice of parading the teams and the pre-game festivities on March 9 at the Araneta Coliseum.

Instead, the crowd will be treated to a single "midnight game" pitting teams with a solid fan base which will be played around nine in the evening and end before midnight.

After the game, the Big Dome would be converted into one big party arena.

"We're still in the planning stages but we have already sounded off the entities whose support could prove valuable for this undertaking," PBA media chief Willie Marcial told the INQUIRER.

A tie-up with MTV Asia has been sealed with the music entertainment outfit expected to bring in the best local bands for the concert hosted by the top VJs in the country after the game.

Marcial said the entire ringside area would be turned into a giant cocktail bar serving free food and drinks for special guests and the fans. Just like in the NBA, alcoholic beverages will also be served during the game, he added.

Under commissioner Noli Eala, the league has explored several marketing strategies to lure back the crowd, but this is the first time a party-like affair will cap the opening program.

With an appetite for innovation, Eala has also led the league to alter its calendar and synchronize the schedule for the training and exposure of the national team.

Meanwhile, Red Bull Barako and Barangay Ginebra will dispute the remaining semifinal slot when the San Mig Coffee-PBA Fiesta Conference resumes on Wednesday at the Cuneta Astrodome.

Red Bull and Ginebra are hoping to join the Purefoods Chunkee Giants, who advanced into the best-of-seven semifinals by virtue of a league-leading 10-6 record after the elimination round.

The loser grabs the top quarterfinal slot with Air21 and Talk 'N Text disputing the other premium quarterfinal seat.

A slot in the best-of-three wildcard phase will go to the loser of the Express-Phone Pals clash.

STA ANA CHAMPIONSHIP

Wild Orchid triumphs again, ends year in smashing style

By Musong R. Castillo

WILD ORCHID thumped an overmatched field yesterday to win the Santa Ana Park championship by six lengths over Sound Offer and put an exclamation point to one of the most overpowering track campaigns ever.

The three-year-old bay filly equaled a track mark for the second straight week, clocking 1 minute and 52.6 seconds for the victory over 1,800 meters worth another P500,000 for owner Ed Moreno.

The time actually matched the all-comers' mark she jointly holds with Being There, who checked in third yesterday.

Fernando Raquel Jr. guided Wild Orchid to her 12th win in 19 career starts and it came exactly seven days after the New Zealand-bred filly dispatched Real Spicy in the Classic Open Stakes for P1 million at the San Lazaro Park in Carmona, clocking 2:04.5 over 2,000 meters.

Raquel spurred Wild Orchid behind Being There three quarters of the race before picking off the speedball at the far turn. He then applied the whip a number of times in the final straight for

insurance.

Being There, the second choice, broke out hard from stall No. 4 but never got the benefit of setting the pace by the rail with Raquel wheeling Wild Orchid, who occupied No. 1, immediately into the fight.

Flagged off as the outstanding favorite with sales of more than P1.488 million out of the total daily double pool of close to P1.6, Wild Orchid churned out eye-popping quarter clockings of 13-22-25-25-27.

Sound Offer, a progeny of Kentucky Derby winner Thunder Gulch out of What an Offer, won P120,000 for her second place finish, while Being There settled for P70,000.

Pine Needles brought out the rear and finished out of the money.

Meanwhile, distant fourth pick Native Prince rallied mightily in the far turn later in the afternoon to nip Top Of D' Line by half a length in the 2005 Philracom Pasasalamat Sa Bayang Karerista.

Class B jockey CP Henson steered the five-year-old colt to the win worth P210,000, while Top Of D' Line pocketed P78,750 with favorite Prima Vera checking in third for P43,750.



THE WINNING jockey relishes the feel of yet another racing victory.

EDWIN BACASMAS

Morales shifts to speed training; Pacman ready

MEXICAN SUPERSTAR ERIK MORALES, now done with the strength aspect of his training at the Queretaro Mountains off Mexico City, shifts to speed training as he steps up his buildup for his Jan. 21 rematch with Filipino champion Manny Pacquiao at the Thomas and Mack Center in Las Vegas.

Reports coming out of Morales' training camp revealed that in addition to the already formidable cast of sparring partners being drafted by his promoters, one more young-gun will be brought in this week to help prepare the Tijuana native develop his speed in order to neutralize Pacquiao's perceived advantage in that area.

Yesterday, Morales made his last run up the hills of Cristo Rey, the last strength session to be conducted by the Mexican gladiator.

This week, 21-year-old southpaw lightweight Abraham Esquivel, an undefeated prospect who is as tall as Pacquiao, has

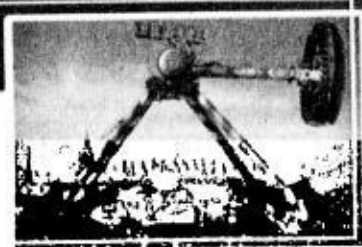
been tasked to provide Morales a challenge at speed during sparring sessions supervised by trainer Jose Luis Lopez and conditioning coach Raul Robles.

Meanwhile, over at the Wild Card Gym in Los Angeles, Pacquiao continued to keep his cards close to his chest, opting not to reveal specific details of his preparation and only hinting that he is getting the best training as the gym is now free from all distractions from fans and his old management team.

Freddie Roach, according to Pacquiao when interviewed by a leading website, has been very busy devising the right fight strategy to be used against Morales, and that they are working on the plan of keeping Morales on the defensive all throughout their 12-round duel.

Morales beat Pacquiao by unanimous decision in their first meeting last March. Salven L. Lagumbay, contributor

Feel the Rush at The Fort, Taguig. **NOW OPEN!**



★ Frisbee ★



★ G-Force ★



★ Flipper ★



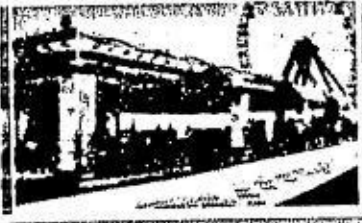
★ Ranger ★



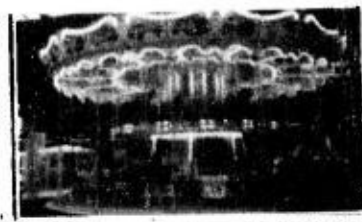
★ Flume Ride ★



★ Giant Wheel ★



★ Bumper Cars ★



★ Horse Carrousel ★

In cooperation with



For ticket inquiries, reservations and group sales, please call tel nos. 727-4084, 727-4085.

HAPPY NEW YEAR!

Watch the finest movies of
METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL
2005 at SM Cinemas
OPENS TODAY



NEW YEAR THEATER TOUR

See the Stars!

Mulawin The Movie

Lagot Ka Sa Kuya Ko

Here's your chance to meet and greet the stars of Mulawin The Movie at the following SM Supermalls: Fairview, North EDSA, San Lazaro, and Valenzuela.

GUARANTEED SEATS	
THE PODIUM 633-8976	CEBU (032) 231-3876
1. BLUE MOON	1. AKO LEGAL WIFE
2. AKO LEGAL WIFE	2. KING KONG
3. MEGAMALL	3. ENTENG KABISOTE 2
4. EXODUS	4. MULAWIN (THE MOVIE)

SM MEGAMALL	SM CITY FAIRVIEW	SM CITY NORTH EDSA
1. EXODUS	1. MULAWIN THE MOVIE	1. AKO LEGAL WIFE
2. MULAWIN THE MOVIE	2. LAGOT KA SA KUYA KO	2. ENTENG KABISOTE 2
3. ENTENG KABISOTE 2	3. KUTOB	3. ENTENG KABISOTE 2
4. ENTENG KABISOTE 2	4. SHAKE, RATTLE & ROLL 2K5	4. SHAKE, RATTLE & ROLL 2K5
5. KUTOB	5. MOURNING GIRLS	5. MOURNING GIRLS
6. AKO LEGAL WIFE	6. ENTENG KABISOTE 2	6. BLUE MOON
7. MOURNING GIRLS	7. EXODUS	7. MULAWIN THE MOVIE
8. SHAKE, RATTLE & ROLL 2K5	8. MULAWIN THE MOVIE	8. EXODUS
9. BLUE MOON	9. AKO LEGAL WIFE	9. MULAWIN THE MOVIE
10. MULAWIN THE MOVIE	10. ENTENG KABISOTE 2	10. LAGOT KA SA KUYA KO
11. EXODUS	11. EXODUS	
12. LAGOT KA SA KUYA KO		
SM CITY STA. MESA	SM CITY SOUTH MALL	SM SAN LAZARO
1. AKO LEGAL WIFE	1. BLUE MOON	1. EXODUS
2. EXODUS	2. MOURNING GIRLS	2. BLUE MOON
3. MULAWIN THE MOVIE	3. ENTENG KABISOTE 2	3. SHAKE, RATTLE & ROLL 2K5
4. SHAKE, RATTLE & ROLL 2K5	4. ENTENG KABISOTE 2	4. MULAWIN THE MOVIE
5. ENTENG KABISOTE 2	5. BLUE MOON	5. AKO LEGAL WIFE
6. ENTENG KABISOTE 2	6. EXODUS	6. ENTENG KABISOTE 2
7. MULAWIN THE MOVIE	7. ENTENG KABISOTE 2	
8. MOURNING GIRLS	8. AKO LEGAL WIFE	
9. BLUE MOON	9. MULAWIN THE MOVIE	
10. LAGOT KA SA KUYA KO	10. SHAKE, RATTLE & ROLL 2K5	
SM CITY BICUTAN	SM SUPERCENTER SUCAT	
1. ENTENG KABISOTE 2	1. BLUE MOON	
2. BLUE MOON	2. ENTENG KABISOTE 2	
3. MULAWIN	3. EXODUS	
4. EXODUS	4. SHAKE, RATTLE & ROLL 2K5	
SM VALENZUELA	LUZON	
1. ENTENG KABISOTE 2	SM CITY PAMPANGA	
2. MULAWIN THE MOVIE	1. MULAWIN THE MOVIE	
3. EXODUS	2. EXODUS	
4. BLUE MOON	3. BLUE MOON	
SM CITY DAVAO	4. MOURNING GIRLS	
1. BLUE MOON	5. AKO LEGAL WIFE	
2. AKO LEGAL WIFE	6. ENTENG KABISOTE 2	
3. MULAWIN THE MOVIE		
4. ENTENG KABISOTE 2		
SM MANDALAY	SM CITY BACOR	
1. MULAWIN THE MOVIE	1. LAGOT KA SA KUYA KO	
2. EXODUS	2. AKO LEGAL WIFE	
3. BLUE MOON	3. ENTENG KABISOTE 2	
4. AKO LEGAL WIFE	4. MULAWIN THE MOVIE	
5. ENTENG KABISOTE 2	5. EXODUS	
SM CITY DASMARINAS	6. BLUE MOON	
1. EXODUS	7. SHAKE, RATTLE & ROLL 2K5	
2. KING KONG	8. MOURNING GIRLS	
3. BLUE MOON		
4. ENTENG KABISOTE 2		
SM CITY ILOILO	SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO	
1. EXODUS	1. KING KONG	
2. LAGOT KA SA KUYA KO	2. AKO LEGAL WIFE	
3. MOURNING GIRLS	3. MULAWIN THE MOVIE	
4. BLUE MOON	4. SHAKE, RATTLE & ROLL 2K5	
5. ENTENG KABISOTE 2		
6. MULAWIN THE MOVIE		
7. KING KONG		
8. ENTENG KABISOTE 2		
9. AKO LEGAL WIFE		

SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



CINEMA ACCESS
635-5555
FOR ALL BRANCHES

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

GALLERIA 632-9118

1. AKO LEGAL WIFE • THX 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00	6. MULAWIN 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00
2. EXODUS 10:20 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00	7. TERRORIST HUNTER 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00
3. ENTENG KABISOTE 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00	8. EXODUS 12:10 2:30 4:50 7:10 9:30
4. KUTOB 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00	9. ENTENG KABISOTE 10:15 12:30 3:00 5:30 8:00
5. SHAKE, RATTLE and ROLL 10:20 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00	10. MULAWIN 2:00 4:30 7:00 9:30

ERMITA 636-7809 to 12

1. AKO LEGAL WIFE 10:10 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	5. KUTOB 10:10 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50
2. ENTENG KABISOTE 10:10 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	6. SHAKE, RATTLE and ROLL 10:30 12:50 3:10 5:30 7:40 10:00
3. MULAWIN 10:30 12:50 3:10 5:30 7:40 10:00	7. EXODUS 10:30 12:50 3:10 5:30 7:40 10:00
4. TERRORIST HUNTER 10:10 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	

METRO EAST 682-8198 • 682-8199

1. SHAKE, RATTLE and ROLL 10:45 1:20 3:55 6:30 9:05	5. AKO LEGAL WIFE 10:45 1:20 3:55 6:30 9:05
2. EXODUS 2:15 4:35 6:55 9:15	6. TERRORIST HUNTER 2:15 4:35 6:55 9:15
3. ENTENG KABISOTE 12:10 2:30 4:50 7:10 9:20	7. KUTOB 12:10 2:30 4:50 7:10 9:20
4. MULAWIN 11:00 1:30 4:00 6:30 9:00	8. EXODUS 11:25 1:45 4:05 6:25 8:45

NOVALICHES 635-5555 / 635-5556

1. EXODUS	5. MULAWIN
2. SHAKE, RATTLE and ROLL	6. ENTENG KABISOTE
3. KUTOB	7. AKO LEGAL WIFE
4. TERRORIST HUNTER	8. ENTENG KABISOTE

CITSQUARE MALABON 288-2575 • PIONEER 687-6378

1. SHAKE, RATTLE and ROLL	1. AKO LEGAL WIFE
2. EXODUS	2. SHAKE, RATTLE and ROLL
3. RESERVE	3. EXODUS
4. RESERVE	4. MULAWIN

CHECK THIS OUT

ADVANCE TICKET SELLING

december 21 to january 07

Tickets are now available at all
Robinsons Movieworld Branches

*Present ticket directly to the
Cinema Porter*

MTRCB Rating: G
Opens on January 08 at Robinsons Movieworld

STA ROSA (043) 837-0800 • LIPA (043) 312-5670

1. KING KONG	1. KING KONG
2. ENTENG KABISOTE	2. EXODUS
3. MULAWIN	3. ENTENG KABISOTE
4. AKO LEGAL WIFE	4. MULAWIN
5. EXODUS	5. EXODUS

DASMARINAS (043) 852-2125 • ANGELES (043) 852-2143

1. MULAWIN	1. KING KONG
2. TERRORIST HUNTER	2. ENTENG KABISOTE
3. KUTOB	3. MULAWIN
4. SHAKE, RATTLE and ROLL	4. MULAWIN
5. EXODUS	

IMUS (043) 755-8888 • STARMILLS (043) 875-1027

1. AKO LEGAL WIFE	1. AKO LEGAL WIFE
2. ENTENG KABISOTE	2. TERRORIST HUNTER
3. MULAWIN	3. KUTOB
4. TERRORIST HUNTER	4. EXODUS
5. KUTOB	5. ENTENG KABISOTE
6. SHAKE, RATTLE and ROLL	6. MULAWIN

BAGOLOD (034) 411-1111 • ILOILO (033) 333-0070

1. KING KONG	1. KUTOB
2. EXODUS	2. SHAKE, RATTLE and ROLL
3. MULAWIN	3. EXODUS
4. ENTENG KABISOTE	4. AKO LEGAL WIFE
5. AKO LEGAL WIFE	5. ENTENG KABISOTE
6. SHAKE, RATTLE and ROLL	6. MULAWIN



The Perfect Gift
All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

For marketing and event reservations please call Marketing Services Department at 687 7945 to 47 locals 14 and 15

Abapo retains crown

TALIBON, BOHOL—Philippine junior welterweight champion Bart Abapo retained his title Friday evening, stopping challenger Rex Marzan in the sixth round of the "Rambolan sa Talibon" at the jampacked CPG Multi-Purpose Gym here.

Abapo, working behind a crisp left jab and high-precision right straight, befuddled the heavy-handed Marzan, whose face was a gory mess when the fight was halted in 1 minute 11 seconds of the sixth.

The reigning champ opened a nasty cut over Marzan's left eyelid in the second round with a legitimate punch and after physician Jose Unabia ordered the fight to resume, Abapo wasted no time toying with Marzan from there.

By the sixth, Marzan was a badly battered fighter and Unabia advised referee Teddy Alivio to halt the fight.

Abapo, making the first defense of the title, received the championship trophy from Talibon Mayor "Juan" Irem and promoter Sammy "Don King" Gello-ani.

In the chief support, Donnie Nietes outclassed Allan Dugang to win by unanimous decision.

Danny Boy Bontilao prevailed over Roland Eonias, while Edwin Gastador edged out Ronald Postrano by decision. Salven Lagumbay, Contributor

Quitara upsets Solon

TIM POLERO TRIPPED downed twin brother Kim, 0-6, 6-4, 10-3, to rule the boys' 12-under division yesterday while Zhane Quitara scored an upset in the 2005 Milo Junior Tennis Cup and Regional Workshop at the Philam Homes Tennis Club.

Quitara pushed highly-favored Macy Solon to a third set super tiebreak for a 6-3, 0-6, 11-9 upset victory in the girls' 16-under class in the event organized by the CTW and supported by Adidas with Philta sanction.

Cebu netter Kristel Buenacosa edged Chynna Mamawal, 6-2, 2-6, 10-7, to bag the girls' 14-under title and Jam Rabuya of Galas Tennis Club overcame Nica Sasil, 4-6, 6-1, 10-6, to take home the girls' 18-under trophy.

In the girls' 12-under event, Micah Tampoco nipped JV Custodio, 7-5, 6-3, for the crown.

Enrique Ferrer whipped Vince Salas, 6-3, 6-3, to top the unisex 10-under; Leander Lazaro downed Kyle Cordero, 6-2, 2-6, 10-8, for the boys' 14-under title; El Santo Santos edged Francis Largo, 6-3, 1-6, 10-8, in the boys' 16-under; and Marvin Serito scored a 6-2, 3-6, 10-6 win over Juv Alban for the boys' 18-under title.

Carter keeps Nets streak burning

EAST RUTHERFORD, NEW JERSEY—VINCE CARTER SCORED 37 points as the New Jersey Nets won their eighth straight game, defeating the Atlanta Hawks, 99-91, in National Basketball Association play on Friday.

Jason Kidd added 21 points and had nine assists for the Nets, who are on the fourth-longest winning streak in franchise history after a poor start to the season.

"Everybody is committed to this team," Carter told reporters after the game. "We've turned things around."

New Jersey (17-12) now has six days off before playing its next game as the Nets continue to improve after losing 12 of their first 21 games this season.

The latest win wasn't easy, as the stubborn Hawks hung around until late in the fourth quarter in a game that featured 25 lead changes.

"They (the Hawks) are playing hard and we've been in every game we've played this year," said Atlanta coach Mike Woodson.

Richard Jefferson also scored 21 points for the Nets, who didn't take the lead for good until reserve guard Jacques Vaughn hit a jumper with 4:53 remaining.

In Dallas, Baron Davis scored 34 points as the Golden State Warriors nipped the Mavericks, 111-109.

Jason Richardson added 32 points and Troy Murphy scored 18 points and added 14 rebounds for the Warriors.

Dirk Nowitzki scored 24 points and Jerry Stackhouse added 19 points for the Mavericks.

The loss dropped the Mavericks to 21-8, ending their hopes of overtaking reigning NBA champion San Antonio for the Southwest division lead before the arrival of 2006.

Golden State trailed by as many as 14 points and faced a 103-93 deficit with 5:36 remaining before Davis sank back-to-back 3-pointers to ignite the Warriors' rally.

"I was in a good groove tonight and I was more aggressive," Davis said. "A lot of those shots that I was making before the game, I was able to get to go down during the game."

At the end, Davis was dribbling just beyond the 3-point arc. He faked a move to the basket that prompted Dallas guard Marquis Daniels to move back, clearing room for the winning basket.

"Everybody in the gym knew I was going to drive the ball," Davis said. "Once I got (Daniels) on his heels, I was able to rock him. I was then able to get my feet up under me and get good lift on my shot."

Dallas set up a final shot but Jason Terry's desperation baseline shot bounced off the back of the rim at the final buzzer.

"It's hard to win a game in this league when you give up 111 points even though I felt like we scored enough points to win the game," Nowitzki said.

"We had too many turnover down the stretch and they got a couple long rebounds there at the end and made some big threes down the stretch."

The Warriors rose to 16-14 to edge past the Los Angeles Lakers for third in the Pacific division.

"Baron is a superstar and I am an up-and-coming star and there will be games where we will have to step our game up and carry the team like that," said Richardson.

"Tonight was just one of those nights where he had it going and I had it going so it just ended up being us that stepped up to help us win this game."

In Orlando, Jameer Nelson scored 25 points as the Magic beat the Minnesota Timberwolves, 107-87.

Dwight Howard scored 17 points and had 12 rebounds and Steve Francis added 21 points for the Magic.

In Indianapolis, Charlie Villanueva scored 25 points and had 10 rebounds as the Toronto Raptors beat the Indiana Pacers 99-97.

Chris Bosh added 22 points and had 12 rebounds for the Raptors.

In Washington, Dwyane Wade scored 34 points as the Miami Heat beat the Wizards, 128-113.

Shaquille O'Neal added 28 points and had 10 rebounds for the Heat.

Gilbert Arenas scored 47 points and Antawn Jamison added 20 points for the Wizards.

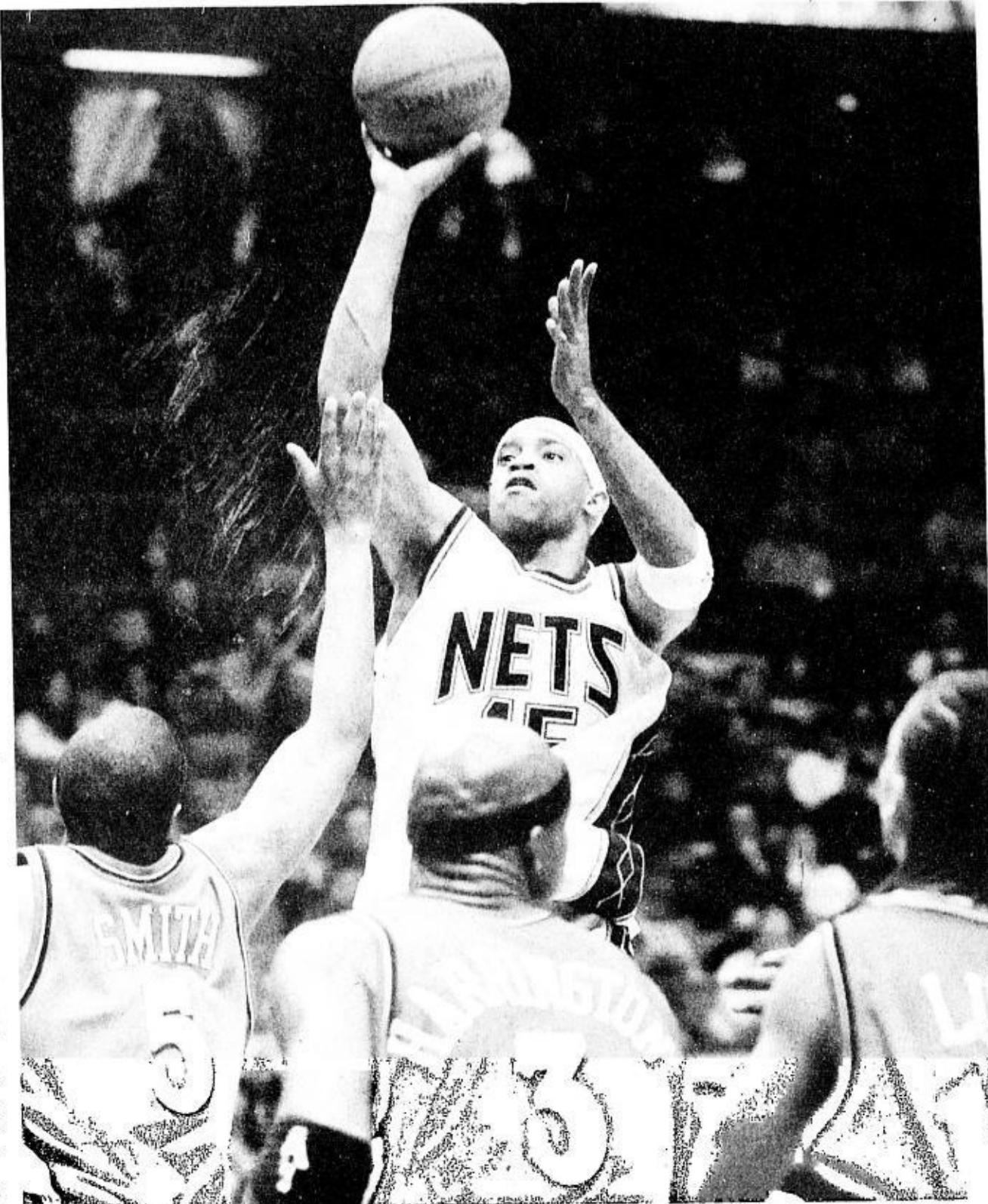
In Charlotte, Steve Nash scored 24 points and had 13 assists as the Phoenix Suns beat the Bobcats, 110-100.

In Milwaukee, Mo Williams scored 30 points as the Bucks beat the New York Knicks, 113-108.

In Portland, Mike Miller scored 23 points as the Memphis Grizzlies edged the Trail Blazers, 93-90.

In Sacramento, Mike Bibby had 33 points and had 10 assists as the Kings stopped the Boston Celtics, 116-112.

Reuters, AP



VINCE Carter rises to the occasion for the New Jersey Nets.

AP

Kobe suspended for flagrant foul

NEW YORK—THE NBA SUSPENDED KOBE Bryant for two games without pay Friday for elbowing Memphis forward Mike Miller in the throat during the Los Angeles Lakers' 101-99 loss on Wednesday.

Bryant was called for a flagrant foul with 8:24 to play for elbowing Miller. He is scheduled to serve his suspension Sunday, when the Lakers host Utah, and Tuesday, when Los Angeles plays at the Jazz.

"Very surprised. Shocked, actually. Very, very surprised," Bryant said after practice Friday. "Angry and frustrated. I've been hit with a couple of flagrant fouls already this year. I've been hit with a clothesline and no suspensions come of that. And I get two games for this?"

After the game, Bryant was unapologetic. He

had been gashed over his left eye in the third quarter when Miller pushed him in the face with his hand; the cut required three stitches.

"Any player that was going to come down the lane at that point in time, I was going to let him know that he just can't walk through there," Bryant said. "I think we as a team have to do a better job of establishing that. And me, as a leader of the ballclub, I've got to take the initiative to do that—and hopefully, everybody will see that."

"This being our home court, people come here and think it's Hollywood and all sorts of stuff, so they think they'll come down (the lane) and look pretty and shoot jump shots and dunk the ball and finger-roll the ball and do all sorts of cute stuff. And we've got to stop that."

Bryant said his postgame comments were "no different than what everybody else says."

"Somebody comes down the lane, you've got to hit him," he said Friday. "You can't let them come down the lane and just finger roll and get easy baskets. Nothing to hurt anybody like that. That's just basic NBA basketball."

Bryant also said he didn't believe the elbow from Miller was intentional.

"You look at the replay, my face was nowhere near him," Bryant said. "My face was nowhere near his arm."

"I wish I could go back in time and take that foul back knowing what I know now, getting two games for it. But no way in my mind did I think it was going to be a suspension for something like that. No way."

AP

Hingis starts comeback vs world No. 63



HINGIS

AP

GOLD COAST, AUSTRALIA—MARTINA Hingis' return to competitive tennis will be against 63rd-ranked Maria Vento-Kabchi of Venezuela.

Hingis, who retired from the WTA Tour in 2002 because of ankle, heel and foot injuries, drew Vento-Kabchi for her first-round match at the Australian women's hardcourt championships at Royal Pines. The match will be played Sunday or Monday.

The 25-year-old Swiss player, a former world No. 1, also plans to play next week at the Sydney International

and at the Australian Open in Melbourne beginning Jan. 16.

Hingis received wild cards for both the Gold Coast and Sydney tournaments and organizers at the Australian Open have also indicated they will grant her a wild card.

Three of Hingis' five Grand Slam singles victories were in Australia—1997, 1998 and 1999—and she made the final in Melbourne for three straight years from 2000 to 2002. Hingis also won Wimbledon and the US Open in 1997 and was a finalist at

the French Open the same year.

"Playing in this country brings back very fond memories for Martina and that can't be treated lightly," tournament director Liz Smylie said Saturday.

Smylie said Hingis was hitting the ball "fantastic" in practice.

"When you're a wild card and not seeded, you're really at the mercy of the gods," said Smylie. "Martina is perfectly aware that the road back may not go perfectly smoothly but it's a bit of a different mind-set for her."

AP



MERRY CHRISTMAS, INDEED: Francisco Puzon II (second from left) receives the key to the Mitsubishi GLX he won as grand raffle prize in the recent Chairman's Cup tournament of the Manila Southwoods Golf and Country Club. With him are (from left) Kengo Takase, president and CEO of Mitsubishi Motors, MSGCC chairman Robert John Sobrepeña, Bodjie Sison, senior VP of Diamond Motors; Orlando Alvarez, senior vice president for treasury of Mitsubishi and Mel Dizon, senior vice president for marketing.

Hoops goes back to Lucena

THE GROWEE HOOPS SCHOOL BASKETBALL SESSIONS WILL BE BACK in Lucena City following the resounding success of the clinic held last October at the Ridgewood Park Subdivision. This was assured by Growee Hoops School president and former PBL commissioner Charlie Favis who received numerous requests from basketball enthusiasts to stage more sessions in Quezon province. A huge number of participants from Gumaca, Candelaria, Tiaong and Sariaya attended this provincial sortie sponsored by the Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office (PCSO) despite the short notice of the sessions in Lucena. Favis has tentatively set the return of Hoops basketball clinic in Lucena sometime in April. For inquiries on the Lucena sessions, please call 687-4364, 687-2025 or 688-0167.

Peace to the New Year

TODAY BEING THE FIRST DAY OF THE New Year, we also celebrate "World Day of Peace."

Here's a glass to usher in 2006!

Peace to those I might have hurt the past year, including athletes and sports officials who might still be smarting from jabs and uppercuts thrown their way. I seek forgiveness from the bottom of my heart.

I know I have hurt one or two, or even more. I am sorry and I apologize.

Not to pontificate but always, there should be no ifs and buts if you are sorry or else, you are not sorry at all, you are not sincere in asking for forgiveness, you are not genuine in apologizing for your misdeed.

To those who think they might have hurt me, never worry one teeny-weeny bit. If I can dish it out, I can take punches, too.

Christmas last Dec. 25 was about

the Child, the birth of Jesus Christ our Lord.

Today is about the Mother, the blessed Virgin Mary—she with the eternal symbol of peace, patience and love.

Lucky are those whose mothers are still around. Whether you are young or old, there's no feeling so complete and fulfilling than when you are in the company of your mother.

I'm sure all our athletes the year past, whether superstars or not, drew strength most especially from their mothers, whether living or dead. There's no force next to God's that is more powerful than our mother's.

I, myself, talk to my departed mother every now and then, whether I'm down or not. And that holds true to my departed father, too. They may have left us, yes, but their presence will never perish or God doesn't make mangoes in Christmastime for our balikbuyans like

SPECTATOR



Al S. Mendoza

Tito & Baby Laurel of Staten Island, New York, and Daniel & Dina Causon of Ottawa, Canada.

The truest, purest and most lasting symbol of love has been and will always be the image of Mother and Child.

There's nothing more powerful in conveying eternal peace and protection than the replica of the Child in the arms of his Mother. I had just one of that myself this Christmas, a fairly large framed picture as a gift showing Malaya carrying her Mayasoh; it

now occupies a special spot on the sala table reserved for family mementos.

A while back, the Mother and Child scene had been reenacted once more —albeit, in a tragic manner.

The story goes that 3-year-old Angel survived five days of winter chill beside the dead body of her mother. This was in Phoenix, Arizona, in early February of 2003.

Listen to Fr. Erasmo Flores, SVD: "Inside the badly wrecked car driven by her mother, Angel Emery, three years of age, had maintained herself for five days with crackers and, in a freezing cold, she kept herself warm with a cloth with which the dead body of her mother was covered."

Surely, our mothers will never, ever leave us.

And, if only to stress the obvious once more, the quiet power behind our

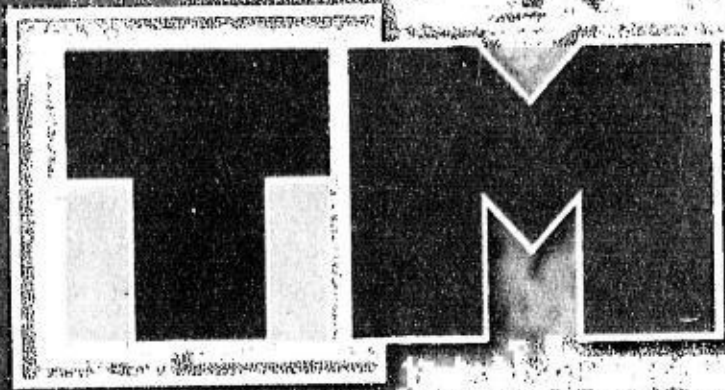
smashing success in the 23rd SEA Games is the mother of every Filipino athlete that saw action in the biennial affair that, until 2005, we hadn't won since we joined it in 1977.

Happy New Year!

FASTBREAK. Tia Soling Mendoza Sison, my Grade 3 teacher in Mangataram, Pangasinan, has died. She was 94. Childless (her late, lamented hubby was Tio Guding, the division superintendent), Tia Soling raised Kuya Napi, Atchie Minerva and Atchie Lily to be great people greatly respected and admired in my hometown. Her remains will be interred on Jan. 7, Saturday, at the town's Catholic cemetery. She was my teacher who counseled: "Always remember those who have helped you."

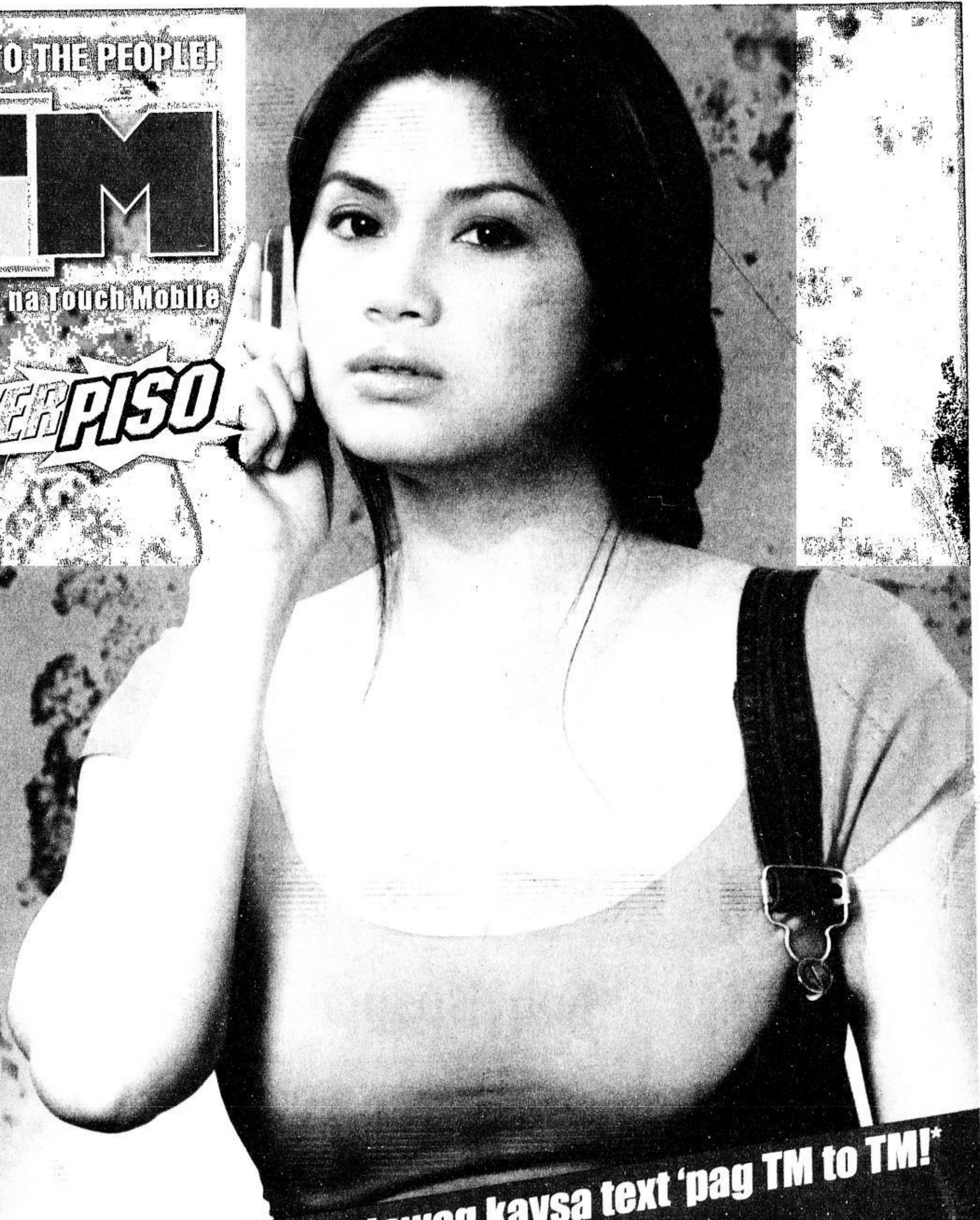
Comments to menju@pltdsl.net

POWER TO THE PEOPLE!



Pinalakas na Touch Mobile

POWER PISO

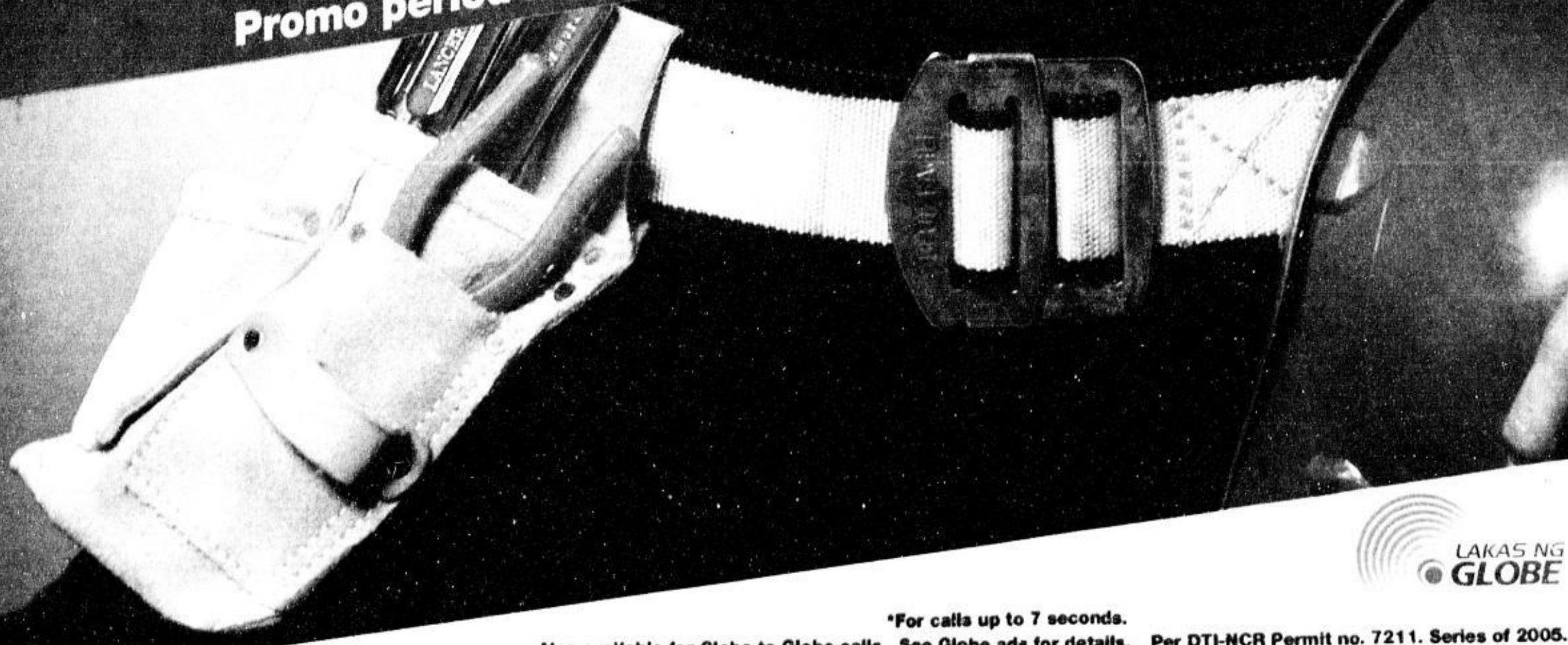


Ngayon, mas mura na ang tawag kaysa text 'pag TM to TM!*

10 CENTAVOS/SECOND
TM to TM calls

Dial 803 + 10-digit TM Number
(Ex. 803 + 926XXXXXX)

Promo period from: Dec. 17, 2005 - Jan. 15, 2006



*For calls up to 7 seconds.
Also available for Globe to Globe calls. See Globe ads for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit no. 7211. Series of 2005.

E-mail: pr_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

ENTERTAINMENT

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

Text us your feedback: inquirer.ent.name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or

Snapshots of 2005

Awards and altercations,
scandals and successes

By The INQUIRER Entertainment Staff

January

• To celebrate her 39th birthday, singer-actress Sharon Cuneta grants the wish of 39 lucky letter-senders on her "Dear Sharon: Wish Upon a Mega" TV special—including one for a carabao (water buffalo)!

• Veteran broadcast journalist Orlando "Orly" Punzalan, father of dramatic actress Princess, dies of cardiac arrest at the National Kidney Institute. He was 70.

• Rosanna Roces' 16-year-old daughter Grace Adriano gives birth to a baby boy. The father is Jolo Revilla, also 16, son of Sen. Bong Revilla and Lani Mercado.

February

• The Professional Artist Managers Inc. (Pami) seeks dialogue with ABS-CBN and GMA 7 executives on the topic of scandal TV—or the spate of sex-video exposés and other controversies reported on showbiz-oriented talk shows.

• Actors Richard Gutierrez and Brian Revilla are involved in a scuffle outside a bar at The Fort in Taguig City. A radio disc jockey and a fashion consultant threatened to file legal charges against the actors.

• Sony Music Philippines and BMG Pilipinas announce the merger between the Japanese Sony and German Bertelsmann Music Group, the second and fifth biggest record companies worldwide, respectively. Rudy Tee is new managing director.

• Aga Muhlach denies rumors that he made pregnant former bold starlet Olivia Ortiz in the '80s and that his family had ordered her to abort the baby.

• Jose Gabriel Bautista is christened, with 15 pairs of celebrity-godparents.

• TV host Christine Bersola gives birth to a baby girl, Antonio Sofia. Father is broadcaster Julius Babao.

• Lucy Torres denies widespread rumors that she was caught shoplifting in a big department store.

March

• Are the country's top post-production firms in trouble? Turns out Roadrunner is doing fine, but LVN Laboratory is up for sale.

• GMA 7 launches TV version of Mars Ravelo's "Darna."

• The officials of the Philippine Movie Press Club (PMPC) forms a committee to investigate the alleged vote-buying at this year's Star Awards for Movies.



DAWN Zulueta had a baby. RAFFY LERMA



KRISTINE Hermosa wed Diet

April

• Actress-singer Nora Aunor is detained at the Los Angeles Airport for alleged possession of illegal drugs.

• Boy Abunda declares war against GMA 7 on the issue of Piolo Pascual's alleged sex video.

• LVN is officially put up for sale.

• Movie and TV artists, led by filmmaker Jose Javier Reyes, sign a petition against "unethical" showbiz talk shows on television.

• Pami meets with advertising organizations—Philippine Association of National Advertisers (Pana), the Advertising Board of the Philippines (AdBoard) and Association of Accredited Advertising Agencies (4 As)—on the topic of scandal TV. Pami officers also sit down with the Unesco (United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization) and the National Commis-

sion of the Philippines.

• Filipino-American filmmaker Mark V. Reyes' "Last Full Show" wins Best Short Film in the Turin Gay and Lesbian Film Festival on April 27.

• Comedian and TV host Willie Revillame is charged with acts of lasciviousness by tabloid columnist Salvacion Asis.

• Broadcasting network GMA 7 launches its "Grand Kapuso Fans Day" in key cities such as Cebu, Davao, Dagupan and Baguio in its bid to grab from ABS-CBN the No. 1 spot in the ratings game.

• GMA 7 launches the hit fantasy "Encantadia." The network claims to spend P3 million to turn a 1,900 sq. m. warehouse into a surreal paradise.

• Ryan Agoncillo declares he's ready to wed Judy Ann Santos anytime, anywhere, if she says yes.

May

• The country's top two networks go on the road—taking their promo campaigns all over the archipelago. The ABS-CBN and GMA 7 rivalry reaches fever pitch in Cebu, where their shows are mounted at the same time one weekend in early May.

• Advertisers Coke, Jollibee and Greenwich pull out of two showbiz talk shows, "The Buzz" and "S-Files."

• Charo Santos-Concio, ABS-CBN executive vice president for Entertainment, bats for TV self-regulation.

• Cuneta kicks off her US concert tour with shows in Florida, Chicago, Atlantic City, Reno, San Diego and Los Angeles.

• Mark Meily's second film, "La Visa Loca," gets an A from the Cinema Evaluation Board (CEB). His debut, "Crying Ladies," also got an A from the CEB in 2003.

• Judy Ann Santos gets in trouble with the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR) for unpaid taxes amounting to P6.7 million. (Other celebrities slapped with tax evasion raps are singer Regine Velasquez, actor Richard Gomez and manager Douglas Quijano.)

• The Optical Media Board (OMB) is lauded by the Motion Picture Association-International for its anti-piracy campaign.

• Willie Revillame faces yet another sexual molestation case—this time from a former dancer on his TV game show.

• Former Circus Band member Richard Tann passes away due to heart failure.

• Last year's "Star Circle Teen

SNAPSHOTS/A2-2

VERY HOT DEAL



V530
now
only P20,995

AN AMAZINGLY STYLISH CAMERA AT SURPRISINGLY GREAT VALUE.

The sleek and stunning 5 megapixel Kodak EasyShare V series digital camera is breathtakingly spectacular - inside and out. Powered by the exclusive Kodak Color Science chip and equipped with the Schneider-Kreuznach C-Variogon lens with 3x optical and 4x digital zoom, true-to-life colors are captured in pictures and high-quality MPEG4 video. And best of all, you get the best of Kodak design and digital technology at great value. Now beauty comes at a more affordable price.



Available in red, silver, black and pink.

Kodak EasyShare
digital camera



FREE 128 MB Kodak SD Card and Camera Case

Inquire about 0% interest on 6 months payment scheme in participating stores.

Available at the following outlets and other participating stores: Kodak Express SM Department Stores • Kameraworld • Island Photo • Colours-Cebu • Camerahaus • CompLink and E-hub • Villman • 5th Avenue • Compex • Ambassador Appliances • Avant • Silicon Valley • Octagon • Automatic Center



LEA Salonga at ABS-CBN's "ASAP '05" concert in Pasadena, in July. In November, she made her Carnegie Hall debut.



DINA Bonnevie sued for estafa.



CLAUDINE Barretto takes on magazine editor



ROSANNA Roces became a lola.

Snapshots of 2005

From page A2-1

Quest" winner, Hero Angeles, admits he had a falling out with love-team partner Sandra Park and his home studio ABS-CBN.

- GMA 7 suspends Richard Gomez for using vulgar words in the Sunday talk show "S-Files." The move was prompted by a complaint from the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board (MTRCB).

- Character actor Romy Diaz, diagnosed with tongue cancer in 2004, is declared brain dead.

- President Macapagal-Arroyo appoints Vic del Rosario as presidential consultant for entertainment.

June

- GMA 7 employs international action choreographer Wong Wai Fai to choreograph fight scenes in "Sugo."

- Actress Dina Bonnevie and boyfriend Timothy Calvin Riggens face estafa raps for their business venture, iFreedom Communication Corp.

- Two independent productions—Cesar Montano's "Panagho sa Suba" and Lav Diaz's "Ebolusyon ng Isang Pamilyang Pilipino"—share the Best Picture prize at this year's Urian Awards.

- After an almost four-decade ban, Behn Cervantes' "Sakada," a provocative film on agrarian unrest, makes its TV debut on ABC 5 on June 25.

- TV sweethearts Kristine Hermosa and Diether Ocampo never publicly admitted they had gotten married but on June 17 she files a petition with the Makati Prosecutor's Office to have the marriage annulled.

- ABS-CBN offers 200 employees big early retirement packages.

July

- The first Cinemalaya Philippine Independent Film Festival opens at the Cultural Center of the Philippines. Doy del Mundo's "Pepot Artista" wins Best Picture and Aurora Solito's "Ang Pagdadalaga ni Maximo Oliveros" cinches Special Jury Prize.

- LVN Pictures signs deal with group, led by Jimenez and Gloria, for its film laboratory facilities. The new post-production company is dubbed Opticolors.

- The Cinema One Digital Film Festival runs for three days in SM Megamall.

- GMA 7's "Extra Challenge" is slapped with a one-day suspension by the MTRCB after a Muslim group complained about the show's "Pasaway sa Dubai" series. The Kapuso network reprimands Rufa Mae Quinto for uttering vulgar words on the noontime show "SOP."

- Pinoy TV, GMA 7's international channel, is launched in the United States.

- Filipina Hollywood actress Giovannie Pico visits the country. Pico plays Ludlow, Asian medical student in "ER," the longest-running television series in the US.

- ABS-CBN announces that it is reviewing the contracts of its stars amid reports that the network has asked its biggest talents to accept lower fees. Maricel Soriano, lead star of the soap opera "Vietnam Rose," waives the annual 20 percent increase stipulated in her contract to show her support for the network.

- The Network Wars go abroad—ABS-CBN and GMA 7 stage road shows in California. ABS-CBN's events in Pasadena and San



REGINE faced tax evasion charges.



ALMA was detained in Japan airport.

Francisco turn out to be the biggest show of Pinoy talents ever staged in the West Coast.

- Claudine Barretto files libel case vs Yes! Magazine editor in chief Jo-Ann Maglipon and daughter file counter suits. The parties are reportedly closer to a settlement after a day of mediation.

August

- Brilliant "Dante" Mendoza's "Masahista" wins the Golden Leopard in the video competition of the 58th Locarno International Film Festival in Switzerland. The Filipino digital film, starring newcomer Coco Martin and veterans Jaclyn Jose and Alan Paule, ties with "Les États Nordiques," directed by Denis Côté of Canada.

- Singers Jed Madela and Rizza Navales top the World Championships of Performing Arts (WCOPA), dubbed the Talent Olympics, held in Hollywood. They bag a total of 11 gold medals, one silver medal, three Champion of the World plaques and the Grand Champion title for Madela.

- The Mowelfund's Pambansang Museo ng Pelikula formally opens.

- The Moonrise Film Festival of environmental movies runs at Gateway, with Butch Nolasco's "Legacy: Philippine World Heritage Sites" winning the top prize.

- With 26 cameras trained at them 24/7, 12 strangers agree to stay in a house for a hundred days, baring their innermost selves on the ABS-CBN reality show "Pinoy Big Brother." A housemate will be eliminated one by one until one winner emerges, romping away with millions in prizes. Imported from the Netherlands, the Pinoy version is launched via three TV specials.

- ABS-CBN's "Pinoy Big Brother" receives a "stern warning" from the MTRCB for airing "objectionable dialogue" and footage of female contestants in "skimpy" outfits.

September

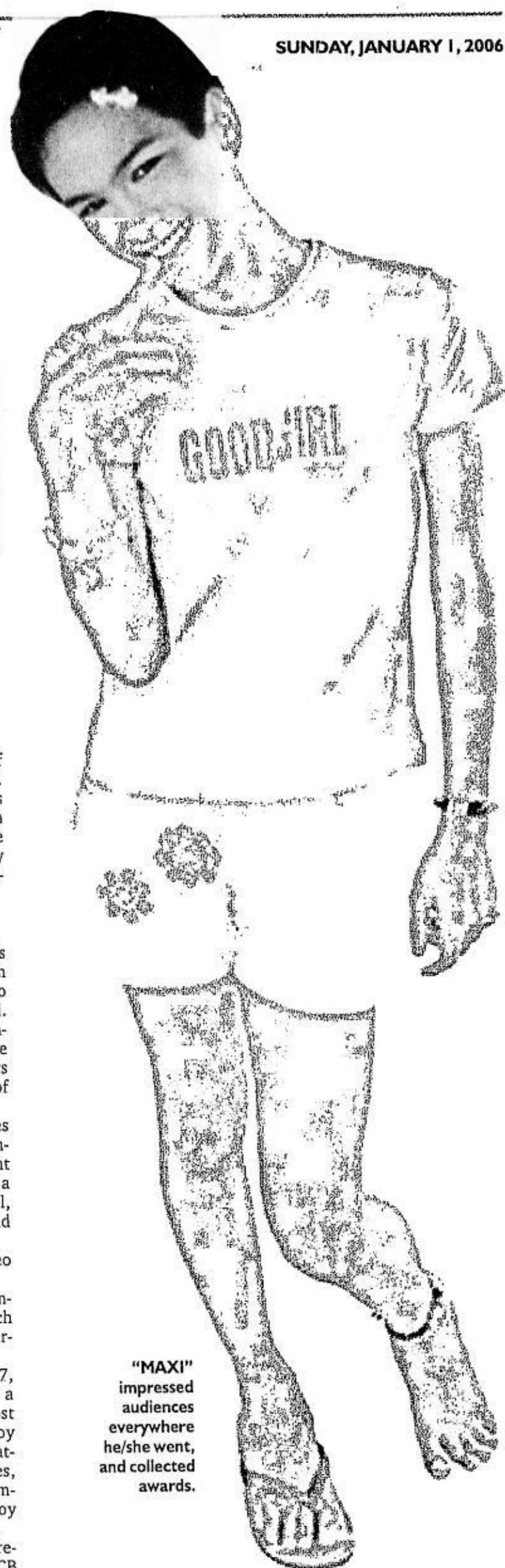
- Solito's "Ang Pagdadalaga ni Maximo Oliveros" wins the Golden Zenith award in the First Films category of the 29th Montreal World Film Festival.

- Digital filmmakers Paolo Villaluna and Ellen Ramos' "Ilusyon" gets an A rating from the CEB.

- All-woman lineup of QTV 11, Bro. Eddie Villanueva's Zoe as repackaged by GMA 7, is bared.

- Filipino filmmaker Khavn's "Lata at Tsinelas" is awarded a Special Mention prize at the Morbegno Film Festival in Italy.

SNAPSHOTS/ A2-6



"MAXI" impressed audiences everywhere he/she went, and collected awards.



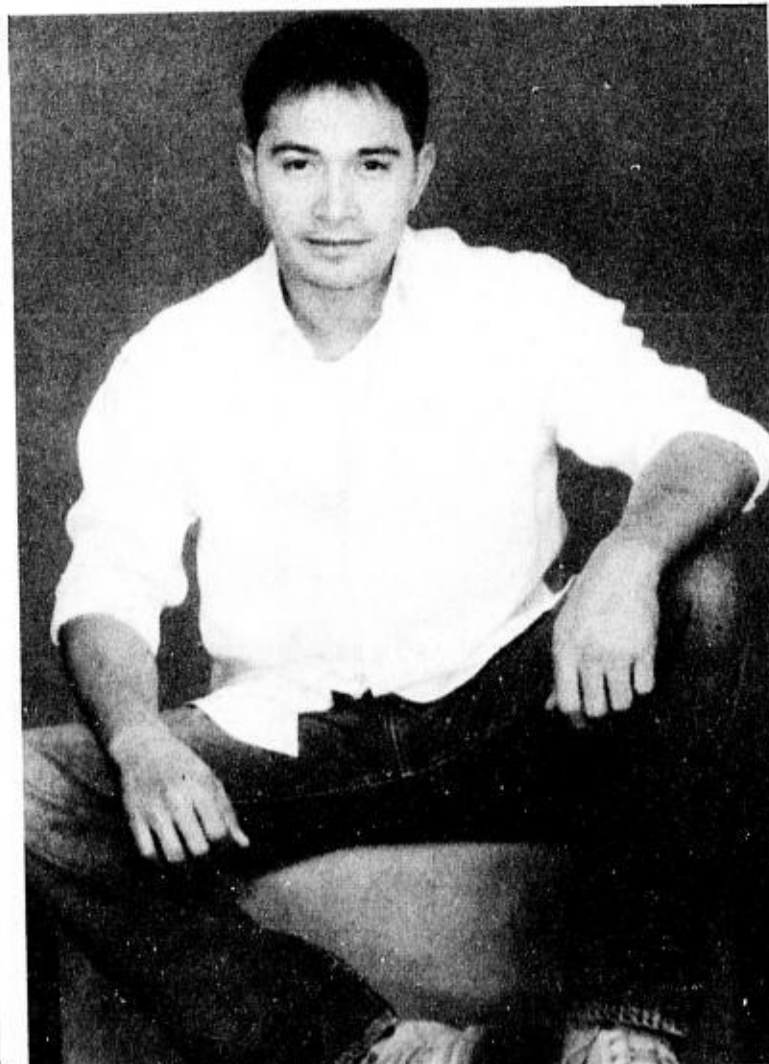
WILLIE Revillame faced two sexual harassment charges



VIC del Rosario was appointed presidential consultant



JED Madela and Rizza Navales: Champions of the world! AUGUST DELA CRUZ



CESAR Montano hit the jackpot places with "Panagho sa Suba."

JUDY Ann Santos and Ryan Agoncillo fell in love



RELAX, SEE A MINI-MOVIE

NOW SHOWING

SUNSILK Touch Flicks presents

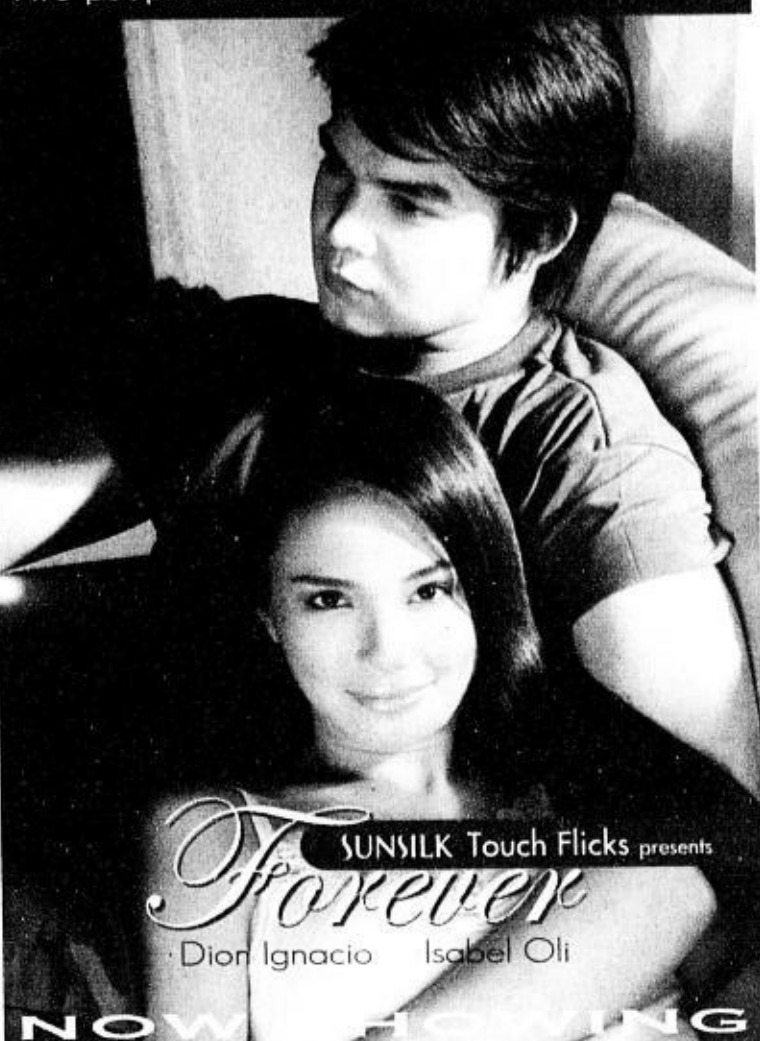
BOSS

Love at second sight



Chynna Hortaleza Mike Tan

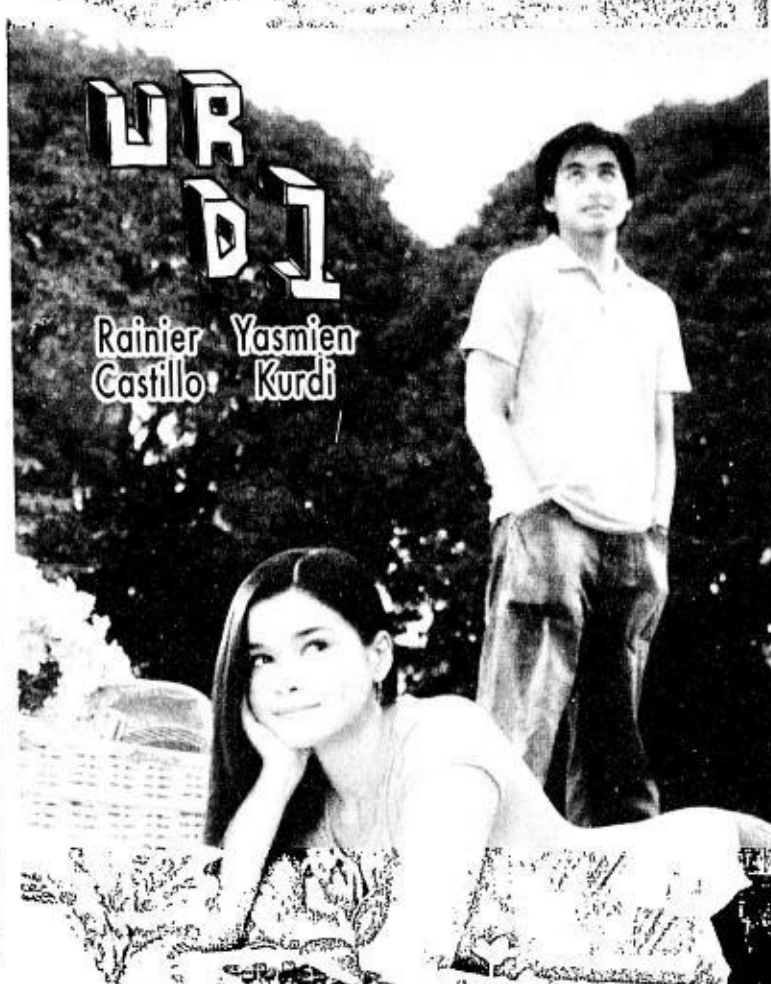
Two people in love become war's first victims



SUNSILK Touch Flicks presents

Dion Ignacio Isabel Oli

a SUNSILK Touch Flicks presentation
Finding love when you least expect it



Rainier Castillo Yasmien Kurdi

WATCH THEM ON GMA 7

DAILY:

DURING UNANG HIRIT

AFTER EAT BULAGA

DURING KILI-TV

or log on to www.sunsilk.ph

NOW SHOWING

CATCH YOUR FAVORITE STARS DURING THE MALL TOUR:

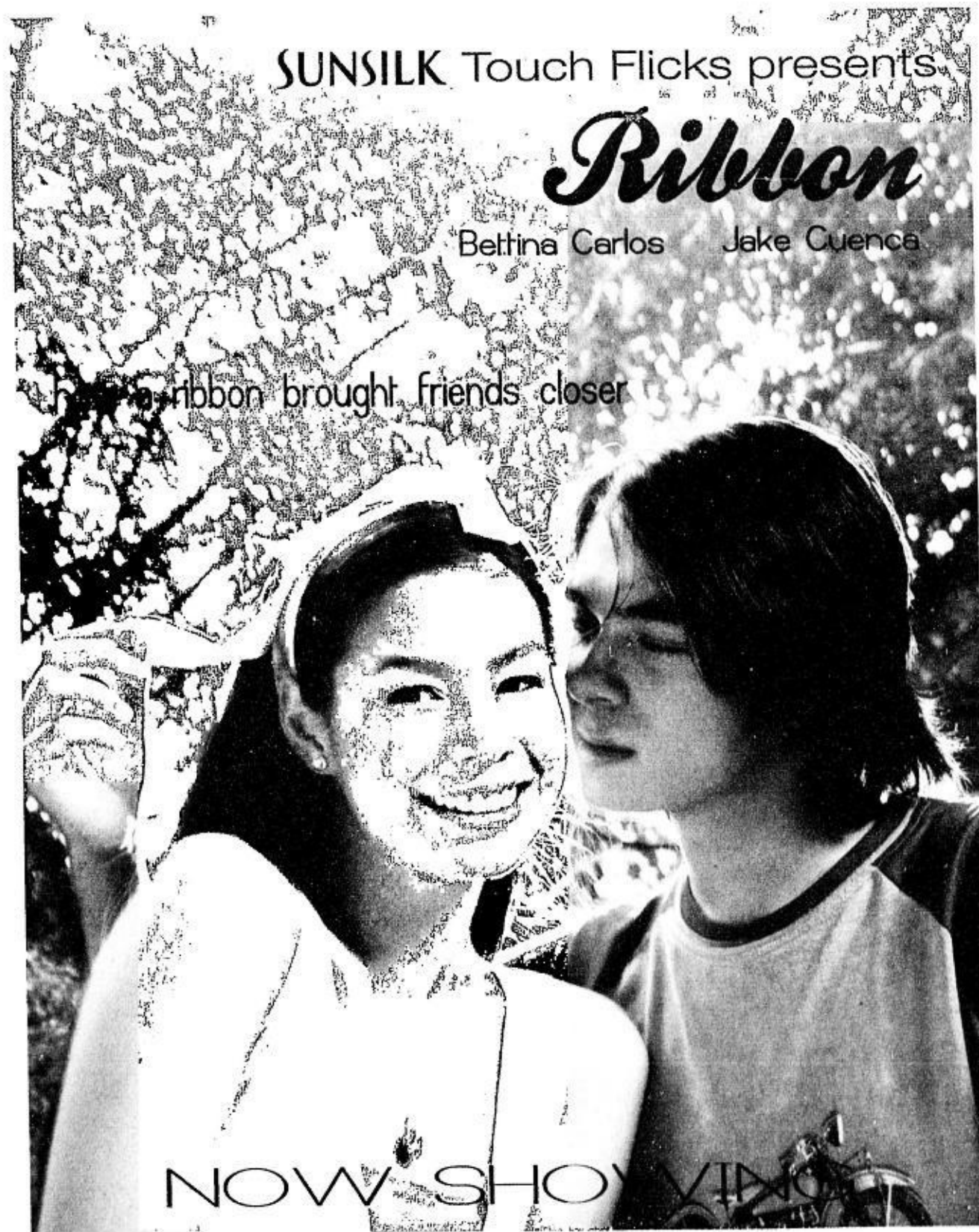
DEC. 21 & 22 - STA. LUCIA MALL

JAN. 10 & 11 - GLORIETTA

SUNSILK Touch Flicks presents

Ribbon

Beltina Carlos Jake Cuenca

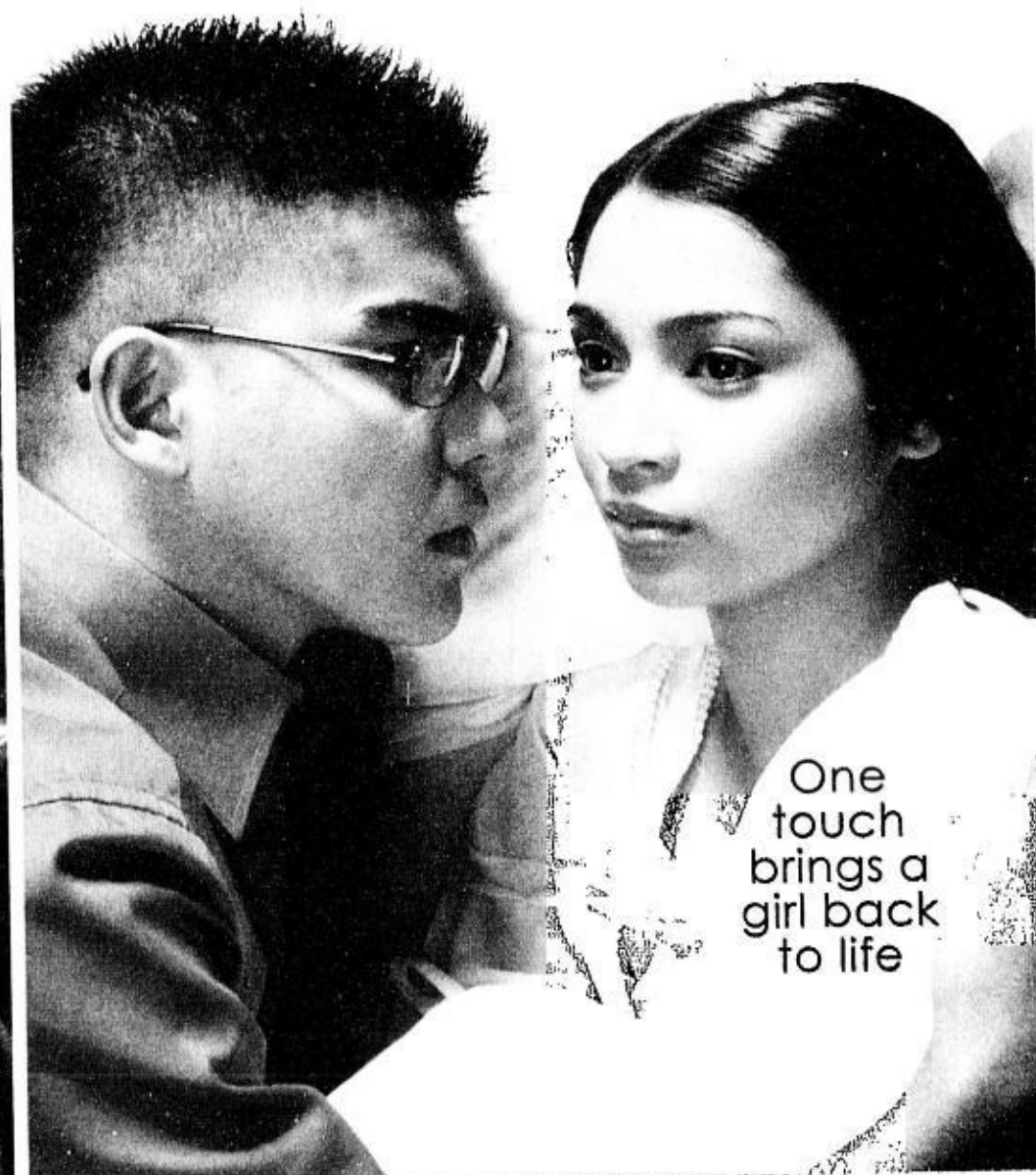


NOW SHOWING

SUNSILK Touch Flicks presents

Haplos

Mark Herras
Ryza Cenon



One touch brings a girl back to life

NOW SHOWING

SUNSILK TOUCH FLICKS

VOTE FOR YOUR FAVORITE MINI-MOVIES AND GET THE CHANCE TO WIN BIG PRIZES!
P500,000.00 • E-LOADS • SONY HANDYCAMS • NOKIA CAMERA PHONES
TO VOTE: TEXT SUNSILK<SPACE>TITLE OF MINI-MOVIE/STICKER CODE AND TEXT TO 2955
EACH TEXT MESSAGE COSTS P2.50 FOR GLOBE AND SMART SUBSCRIBERS AND P2.00 FOR SUN SUBSCRIBERS
PROMO ENDS: JAN 14, 2006



In 2006
SMART
brings you

THE NEXT

STEP



★ Experience SMART 3G for yourself with a free demo at the following SMART Wireless Centers: SMART Tower Ayala, Alabang Town Center, EDSA Shangri-La Mall, Powerplant Rockwell, and SM Cebu. SMART 3G demo will also be available at SM Megamall and SM North EDSA Smart Wireless Centers starting January 1, 2006.

★ For inquiries, please call the SMART Hotline at *888.

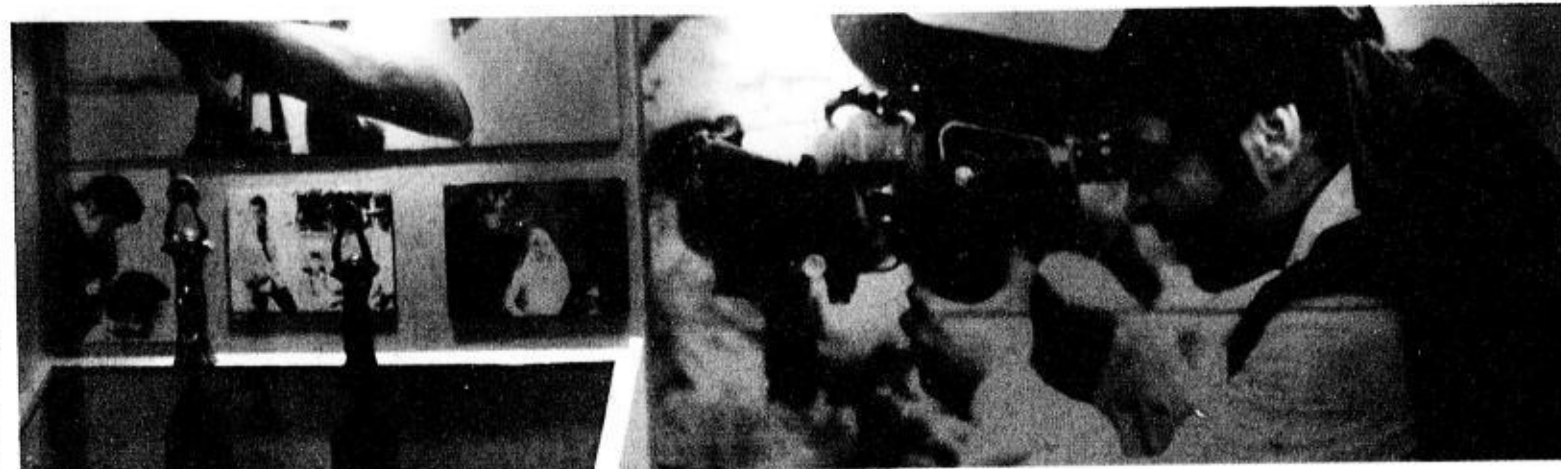
Video calling ★ Video streaming ★ Multimedia downloads ★ High



SMART 3G

ed internet

The wireless revolution might be on your eyes.



ON THE EVE of his first death anniversary, Action King Fernando Poe Jr. was honored by his peers with the inauguration of the FPJ Hall in the Mowelfund Museum. RODEL ROTONI

POWER PLANT CINEMA
Rockwell Center, Makati City Tel. No. 8981440-41

MORNING GIRLS R13 Please call for screening schedule	MULAWIN GP 12:20, 2:50, 5:30, 7:50, 10:15	AKO LEGAL WIFE: MANO PO 4 PG13 12:30, 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 10:00
ENTENG KABISOTE: THE LEGEND CONTINUES GP 12:50, 3:10, 5:30, 7:50, 10:10	BLUE MOON GP Please call for screening schedule	EXODUS: TALES FROM THE ENCHANTED KINGDOM GP 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00

MJ, ES & C SCREENING SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE FOR VERIFICATION CALL 898-1440/41

ALL THE MOVIES YOU WANT TO SEE ON THE BIG SCREEN NOW SHOWING at the StarMall

starmall METROPOLIS starmall
ALABANG Tel. No. 850 4285 843 3894

3: Exodus 4: Shake, Rattle & Roll 5: Mourning Girls	1: Ako, Legal Wife 2: Enteng Kabisote II 3: Mourning Girls 4: Shake, Rattle & Roll	1: Blue Moon 2: Rental Reservation
---	---	---------------------------------------

BOLD DIGITAL
Everyday Family Day at StarMall!!
Have a night out with us as LIVE BANDS perform every Thursdays & Fridays at Metropolis Alabang. Latin & RnB Grooves, Great Food at Cuba Libre BAR StarMall Edsa 2nd Level. Sing your best at our new KTV rooms at Wack's KTV & Bar Metropolis Star Alabang & StarMall Las Pinas

MMTA

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

SHANG CINEPLEX 6th floor Shangri-La Plaza EDSA corner Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City Telephone: 633-2227 / 633-7851 loc. 171	FILINVEST FESTIVAL CINEMA (Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72	EASTWOOD CINEMAS (Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave (C-5) Quezon City) tel 687.6963 or 72
1 (DOLBY) CLOSED	1 (DOLBY) EXODUS	1 (DOLBY) AKO LEGAL WIFE
2 (DOLBY) CLOSED	2 (DOLBY) MULAWIN	2 (DOLBY) ENTENG KABISOTE 2
3 (DOLBY) CLOSED	3 (DOLBY) ENTENG KABISOTE -2	3 (DOLBY) EXODUS
4 (DOLBY) CLOSED	4 (DOLBY) MOURNING GIRL	4 (DOLBY) KUTOB
	5 (DOLBY) LAGOT KA SA KUYA KO	
	6 (DOLBY) KUTOB	
	7 (DOLBY) BLUE MOON	
	8 (DOLBY) SHAKE RATTLE & ROLL	
	9 (DOLBY) ENTENG KABISOTE -2	
	10 (DOLBY) AKO LEGAL WIFE	

CINEMA 2000 Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati Waltermart Center, Chino Rocas Ave. cor. Antonio Arnaiz Pio del Pilar, Makati City Tel 816.4214 / 816.4216	Blue Wave Sumulong Highway cor. Mayor Gil Fernando Street, Sto. Nino, Marikina City tel. 9341927	CINEMA 2000 Cinema 2000 Cinemagix (Urdaneta) tel (075) 568.6771
1 (DOLBY) MULAWIN	1 (DOLBY) AKO LEGAL WIFE	1 (DOLBY) SHAKE RATTLE & ROLL
2 (DOLBY) EXODUS	2 (DOLBY) ENTENG KABISOTE -2	2 (DOLBY) EXODUS
3 (DOLBY) BLUE MOON	3 (DOLBY) BLUE MOON	3 (DOLBY) ENTENG KABISOTE
4 (DOLBY) SHAKE RATTLE & ROLL	4 (DOLBY) EXODUS	4 (DOLBY) MULAWIN

starmall Movies www.clickthecity.com.ph (Mandaluyong) tel. 7266160	MARITIME CINEMA Mandaluyong tel 533.3851 / 533.3856	Cinema 2000 Cinema 2000 Cinemagix (Urdaneta) tel (075) 568.6771
1 (DOLBY) EXODUS	1 (DOLBY) ENTENG KABISOTE	1 (DOLBY) SHAKE RATTLE & ROLL
2 (DOLBY) SHAKE RATTLE & ROLL	2 (DOLBY) LAGOT KA SA KUYA KO	2 (DOLBY) ENTENG KABISOTE
3 (DOLBY) MOURNING GIRLS	3 (DOLBY) AKO LEGAL WIFE	3 (DOLBY) EXODUS
	4 (DOLBY) BLUE MOON	4 (DOLBY) MULAWIN

METROPOLIS www.clickthecity.com.ph (ALABANG) tel. 8504285, 8433994	Masagana CINEMA (Pasay) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274	Cinema 2000 Cinema 2000 Cinemagix (Urdaneta) tel (075) 568.6771
1 (DOLBY) AKO LEGAL WIFE	1 (DOLBY) ENTENG KABISOTE	1 (DOLBY) SHAKE RATTLE & ROLL
2 (DOLBY) ENTENG KABISOTE -2	2 (DOLBY) LAGOT KA SA KUYA KO	2 (DOLBY) ENTENG KABISOTE
3 (DOLBY) MOURNING GIRL	3 (DOLBY) AKO LEGAL WIFE	3 (DOLBY) EXODUS
4 (DOLBY) SHAKE RATTLE & ROLL	4 (DOLBY) BLUE MOON	4 (DOLBY) MULAWIN

Center Mall Cinema Baguio Center Mall, Magsaysay Avenue (Baguio City) tel (074) 4449346	Jade Cinema (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03	Cine Nepo (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.0121
1 (DOLBY) AKO LEGAL WIFE	1 (DOLBY) MULAWIN	1 (DOLBY) MULAWIN
2 (DOLBY) ENTENG KABISOTE	2 (DOLBY) SHAKE RATTLE & ROLL	2 (DOLBY) ENTENG KABISOTE -2
	3 (DOLBY) ENTENG KABISOTE	3 (DOLBY) EXODUS
	4 (DOLBY) AKO LEGAL WIFE	

Cine Nepo (Dagupan City) tel (075) 515.8409	Centre Plaza Cinema (Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007	Berna Cinema (Baclaran) tel 879.2030 / 879.2029
1 (DOLBY) MULAWIN	1 (DOLBY) MULAWIN	1 (DOLBY) BLUE MOON
2 (DOLBY) SHAKE RATTLE & ROLL	2 (DOLBY) AKO LEGAL WIFE	2 (DOLBY) MOURNING GIRLS
3 (DOLBY) ENTENG KABISOTE	3 (DOLBY) ENTENG KABISOTE	
4 (DOLBY) EXODUS	4 (DOLBY) EXODUS	

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

SHANG CINEPLEX

1 (CLOSED) 2 (CLOSED) 3 (CLOSED) 4 (CLOSED)

PREMIERE THEATRE (CLOSED)

Catch the Cineplex Special

Watch the 2005 Metro Manila Film Festival starting December 26, 2005 at the Shang Cineplex for only P120.00

Regular Ticket Price
Cinema 1 to 4 - P150
Premiere Theatre - P250 (includes unlimited popcorn and beverages)
Call 633-7851, loc. 171 or 633-2227 / 633-4735 for more details.

Shangri-La Plaza

GREENHILLS CINEMAS
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA

THEATRE-MALL
a landmark reinvented!

NOW SHOWING

1 MOURNING GIRLS R13 2 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 GP

PROMENADE
...a destination for all!

NOW SHOWING

3 MULAWIN GP 4 AKO LEGAL WIFE PG13 5 BLUE MOON GP

TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA INQUIRIES, CALL: 722.4496.

MUSIC MUSEUM January 27, 2005 JED MADELA 9PM
February 3 & 4 NINA & YOYO 9PM
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL: 721-6726 OR 721-0635



JANNO Gibbs headed for Splitsville.

Snapshots of 2005

From page A2-2

- Lani Mercado admits her son, Brian Revilla, is going out with sexy actress Maui Taylor.
- Bing Loyzaga announces that she has parted ways with husband Janno Gibbs. Father-in-law Ronaldo Valdez says he wished Bing were more patient.
- ABS-CBN's "Pinoy Big Brother" is slapped with a one-day suspension by the MTRCB.

October

ARANETA CENTER

Gateway MALL Farmers Plaza

ARANETA COLISEUM
The Mecca Of Philippine Entertainment

THE GREATEST MAGIC SHOW ON EARTH

DIRECT FROM LAS VEGAS
SPELLBOUND
STARRING THE MAJESTIX

HURRY! UNTIL JANUARY 8 ONLY

FOR TICKET INQUIRIES, PLS. CALL TICKETNET AT 911-5555 OR LOG ON TO WWW.TICKETNET.COM.PH

For reservations please call TicketNet at 911-5555

Gateway Cineplex 10			
MULAWIN	ENTENG KABISOTE 2	SHAKE, RATTLE & ROLL	GLOBE PLATINUM CINEMA
AKO, LEGAL WIFE	EXODUS	BLUE MOON	AKO, LEGAL WIFE
DOLBY DIGITAL	MOURNING GIRLS	KUTOB	ONLY P14 ADMISSION GLOBE PLATINUM P349/P374

MALL CINEPLEX 5			
1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2	2 MULAWIN	3 KUTOB	
4 LAGOT KA SA KUYA KO	5 AKO, LEGAL WIFE		

LOG ON TO WWW.ARANETACENTER.NET FOR MORE DETAILS OR TO SUBSCRIBE TO OUR WEEKLY E-MAIL ENTERTAINMENT UPDATES

EVENTS & PROMOS

FREE 2006 PLANNERS & CALENDARS
WITH EVERY P500 PURCHASE AT GATEWAY MALL, ALL MALL & FARMERS PLAZA UNTIL JANUARY 31, 2006

ABSOLUTELY CHRISTMAS HOLIDAY BAZAAR
ALL MALL GROUND FLOOR UNTIL JANUARY 6, 2006

- The 7th Cinemania International Film Festival moves from Makati and opens in the city of Manila.
- Filmmaker Aureus Solito complains that his Cinemania entry "Tuli" was cut and reedited by its producer, Viva Films, after it failed to merit favorable ratings from the CEB and the MTRCB. The film company apologizes to the director, whose work later wins Best Digital Film in Cinemania's local digital films competition.
- Tony-winning actress-singer Lea Salonga happily announces that she is pregnant. Husband Robert Chien and grandmother Ligaya Salonga are just as jubilant, of course.
- Consultant Robby Tarroza and action star Rudy Fernandez figure in an altercation at the Viva offices. According to Tarroza, he is being blamed by Fernandez for his and ex-wife Alma Moreno's detention at the Narita International Airport in Tokyo, Japan.
- The Philippines has no entry in the Best Foreign Language film category of this year's Oscars. Leo Martinez, Film Academy of the Philippines (FAP) director general, later vows that the academy (whose job it is to field a Philippine entry) will do better next time.
- Filipino composer Jesse Lucas wins "Best Musical Score" for Yam

SNAPSHOTS/A2-8

Snapshots of 2005

From page A2-6

A very lively concert scene

Laranas' "Sigaw" at the LA Screamfest.

• Broadcast journalist Karen Davila accepts Child Rights Award for the ABS-CBN show, "The Correspondents" from the Asian Broadcasting Union, Cable Satellite Broadcasting Association of Asia and Unicef. The Filipino documentary show bests 50 entries from 12 countries in the Asia-Pacific region.

• Juancho Gutierrez, Gloria Romero's leading man in reel and real life, passes away due to multiple organ failure after a five-year battle with diabetes.

• After a seven-year wait, actress Dawn Zulueta gives birth to her son by Anton Lagdameo. Zulueta earlier suffered a miscarriage.

• Actress and Quezon City councilor Aiko Melendez figures in an altercation with businesswoman Happy Ongpaucio and friends at Nuovo restaurant in Greenbelt 2, Makati. Both parties have filed cases against each other.

November

• Rico Maria Ilarde's "Sa Ilalim ng Cogon" wins Best Picture at the Rojo Sangre horror film festival held in Buenos Aires, Argentina.

• There's confusion at the launch of the Metro Manila Film Festival (MMFF). Executive Committee member Manny Nuqui points out that Regal's official entry is "Nasaan Ka Nang Kailangan Kita?" and not "Blue Moon."

• The LVN Archives finds new homes for its 102 movie titles, the state-of-the-art ABS-CBN Archives; and for its museum, the UP Film Institute.

• Mario Cornejo and Coreen Jimenez's "Big Time," Best Screenplay and Best Sound winner at the Cinemalaya film fest, is rated A by the CEB.

• Theater giant SM opens seven cinemas with digital projectors. It later adds three more digital theaters, bringing the total to 10.

• "INXS Rock Star" finalist Mig Ayesa, who's Filipino-Australian, comes home to headline MTV's AIDS music summit; and "American Idol" finalist Constantine Maroulis visits Manila.

• Filmmaker Jose Javier Reyes puts the Metro Manila Film Festival (MMFF) and Regal Films to task, for the "Nasaan Ka" "Blue Moon" controversy. "Blue Moon" is later fielded as Regal's official entry.

• Solito's "Ang Pagdadalaga ni Maximo Oliveros" gets an A from the CEB. It also makes the grade as the first Philippine entry to the World Cinema competition of the Sundance Independent Film Festival and



ANGEL Locsin, new Darna



NENE Tamayo, new millionaire

wins Best Film at the Asian Festival of First Films held in Singapore.

• Filmmaker Laurice Guillen speaks for the first time on her departure as head of the Film Development Council of the Philippines (FDCP), describing the way she learned of the news as "humiliating."

• Two months after the awarding ceremony, Cinemalaya finalists and winners complain that they have yet to receive cash prizes. Manila City Administrator Dino Nable promises the checks are forthcoming.

• Cesar Montano and his "Panaghoys sa Suba" win the Grand Prix Special du Jury award from the International Festival of Independent Film in Brussels, Belgium.

• Government-owned radio station dw-BR balks at plan to convert it into an all-OPM (Original Pilipino Music) station.

• GMA Network launches QTV 11.

• Angel Locsin bids goodbye as Darna.

• Supported by members of the women's group Gabriela, Plinky Recto files a domestic abuse case against her former partner.

• Another controversial separation rocks show biz. Actress Sheila Ysrael and former Laguna vice governor Dan Fernandez hurl charges of infidelity and abuse against each other, as they pursue their annulment and child custody cases.

December

• Cuneta wraps up her concert tour with shows in Guam, Hawaii and Dubai.

• On the eve of the first death anniversary of Action King Fernando Poe Jr., the FPJ Hall is inaugurated at the Pambansang Museo ng Pelikula in the Mowelfund com-

pound in Cubao, Quezon City.

• Actress Sunshine Cruz gives birth to third daughter, Angela Francesca. Everything is perfect, says the mom, except for the fact that husband Cesar Montano is in the US.

• Romblon lass Jennivev "Nene" Tamayo emerges from "Kuya"'s house after 100 days as the ultimate winner on the reality show "Pinoy Big Brother," clinching P6 million in cash and prizes, including a house and lot and a Nissan Frontier. Coming soon: "PBB" celebrity edition and a new season.

• GMA 7 wins the Terrestrial Channel of the Year award at the Asian Television Awards in Singapore. Actors Michael V and Nonie Buencamino, TV programs "I-Witness" and "Eat... Bulaga!" bring home awards, too.

• Metro Manila Film Festival opens.

• Big foreign acts delighted Filipino fans: Norah Jones in March; the Cascades in September; Michael Bublé in October; Beach Boys also in October; and The Stylistics in December.

• In March, Ramon "RJ" Jacinto mounted "RJ Guitar Fest," a tribute to rock as guitar music.

• The Juan de la Cruz band held a reunion concert in June.

• MTV's Staying Alive Music Summit draws thousands to the Open Field at The Fort on Dec. 1.



NORAH Jones

CHRISTOPHER DE LEON DENNIS TRILLO BOOTS & EDDIE ANSON-ROA GARCIA

JENNYLYN MERCADO MARK HERRAS PAULEEN LUNA

True love happens once in a...

BLUE MOON

a Palanca Award-winning screenplay
a film by JOEL LAMANGAN, dgpi

POLO RAVALES REGGIE CURLEY TIN TIN BERSOLA-BABAO PAOLO PARAISO

VANGIE LABALAN TIN ARNALDO PINKY AMADOR JANNA VICTORIA RI ROSALES JANUARY ISAAC ALAN PAULE JIM PERANCO

AN OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL-PHILIPPINES

OPENS TODAY

Text MOON to 4627 MTRCB RATING GP All ages admitted

REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. www.yehy.com www.regalfilms.com/bluemoon

合法妻

Ako Legal Wife

Mano Po 4?!

Directed by JOEL LAMANGAN, dgpi

Rufa Mae Quinto Cherry Pie Picacho Jay Manalo and ZsaZsa Padilla

John Prats JC de Vera Bianca King Ella Guevara Julianne Lee

AN OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE 2005 METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL-PHILIPPINES

Text WIFE to 4627 (Smart) and 2364 (Globe)

NOW SHOWING

B MTRCB RATING PG-13

REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. www.yehy.com www.regalfilms.com/akolegalwife

POSO

GLORIA ROMERO YASMIEN KURDI RAINIER CASTILLO MARCO ALCARAZ

BIBOY RAMIREZ JENINE DESIDERIO

and MS. AI ADELAS ALAS

AQUARIUM

OGIE ALCASID REGGIE CURLEY PAUL SALAS

WILMA DOESNT and ARA MINA

LITIM

TANYA GARCIA

ELIZABETH OROPESA NONI BUENCAMINO RONNIE LAZARO

and MARK ANTHONY FERNANDEZ

SHAKE RATTLE & ROLL

2k5

Directed by URO DELA CRUZ RICO MARIA ILARDE RICHARD SOMES

Text SHAKE to 4627 (Smart) and 2364 (Globe)

NOW SHOWING MTRCB RATING GP

REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. www.regalfilms.com/shakerattleandroll2k5

AN OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE 2005 METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL-PHILIPPINES

Text us your feedback:
Inquirer ent name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

ENTERTAINMENT

The chronicles of Tilda Swinton —one very interesting witch

LOS ANGELES—A BLISSFUL NEW YEAR to all!

Let us look back one more time at one very interesting person we interviewed last year. I limited my list of 2005's most fascinating interviewees to 30 in my Dec. 28 and 30 columns but if I could add one more, that would have to be Tilda Swinton.

Tilda, who plays the White Witch in the current blockbuster "The Chronicles of Narnia: The Lion, The Witch and The Wardrobe," is as intriguing in person as some of her bio entries thus far:

- Grew up in a castle in Scotland that her family has owned since the ninth century.
- Went to an English boarding school with Princess Diana, who was then known as Lady Diana Spencer.
- Devoted two years of her young life helping in children's schools in Africa.
- Stayed in a glass case for eight hours a day for her performance art piece at a London art gallery.
- Portrayed a sex-changing character (man to woman) who lives for four centuries (!) in the film "Orlando."
- Was a member of the Communist Party of Great Britain.

With such a remarkable life, Tilda does not disappoint in person. When we first met her for this interview in London, she was striking—imagine this tall woman in an intricate long coat. The whiteness of her coat made her flawless skin stand out. Sans makeup, she was beautiful in an unconventional way. The severe face, especially her unadorned eyes, conveyed honesty. She spoke forcefully—with directness, precision and clarity.

Later in New York, Tilda dropped by to greet us as we were having lunch at the Mandarin Oriental Hotel. Wearing a manish white shirt, she managed to steal the thunder from the awe-inspiring sight of Central Park on a clear autumn day. Having appeared mostly in small indie films, Tilda was new to this traveling press circuit scene; she was struck by the fact that only a few weeks earlier, she saw us in London. "They should make a documentary of your lives," she told us.

Tilda is married to artist and playwright John Byrne with whom she has two children, the twins Xavier and Honor, who are seven. With her solid reputation as an actress (she won the Best Actress award in the 1991 Venice Film Festival for "Edward II"), she has served as a member of the jury at the Cannes and Berlin Film Festivals. In "The Deep End," she earned the critics' raves as the mother of a gay son who goes to all lengths to protect her child after his older, abusive lover is found dead.

Needless to say, Tilda is very effective and literally, chilling, as the White Witch. Even the kids whom she terrorizes in the movie (directed by "Shrek" director Andrew Adamson) love her.

In New York, Skandar Keynes (Edmund) said of her icy tormentor: "Tilda was a cool lady but at first she was told not to talk to us and not to socialize with us. I was trying to work out what was wrong with her. She was always being sort of given looks by Andrew not to talk to me and I think it helped in our first scene."

William Moseley, the oldest of the four sibling protagonists in the movie (the other two are the lovable, radiant Georgie Henley and Anna Popplewell), concurred: "Yes, Tilda was an amazing actress. What struck me about Tilda in our battle scenes was that I thought I was fighting a girl and I didn't really want to hit her too hard. But when Tilda wielded that sword at me for the first time, it shattered against my shield (laughing). I didn't think she wanted to be patronized. We had this mutual understanding. When she steps onto the set, there's something awe-inspiring about her and grabs your energy and attention. I think that's what makes the

ONLY IN HOLLYWOOD

Ruben V. Nepales



religious group ourselves—we're filmmakers. C.S. Lewis was a very well known writer of Christian tract. He was a very devout Christian himself but this is not a religious film. People will project into it, as with all works of art, whatever they want and that's entirely their right.

You don't believe there are biblical allegories in it?

I think there are biblical allegories wherever you want to see them. There's a biblical allegory going on right now in this meeting. What you want to see, you see. But personally I was brought up to believe that it's extremely bad manners to talk publicly about your faith or to ask anybody else their faith.

From Angel Gabriel in "Constantine" to the evil White Witch is quite a switch for you.

I was shooting "Constantine" when I agreed to make this film. It appealed to my sense of humor that I started the year with the Angel Gabriel and end with the epitome of evil.

What have you learned about alleged witches through the centuries?

Men are traditionally frightened—women have been burnt through the ages for being witches. I didn't know I was going to tell you this but I would have been burnt as a witch because I am in the great community of people who have a third nipple. Back then, any piece of exotica will get you burned as a witch.

How is your witch in this movie different?

There was an early decision made for the witch not to be dark, which I'm really happy about. I think there's a not very honorable tradition of Hollywood villains, particularly in children's films, to be dark. I don't get it and I think it should stop. I thought that it was much more important that this Second World War villain, which essentially she is, is the ultimate white supremacist and very white.

The thing that really frightens little children is not raging and shouting because they themselves rage and shout all the time. From my experience as a child, and I drew on my own thoughts and remembrances of what it was to be a child, the thing that children find really unfathomable is coldness, a kind of detachment and unpredictability. The ability of someone to switch from being emotional to being emotionless—that's what children find re-

Talk about pedigree and a remarkable life ... she is really quite intriguing



NO MAKEUP contributes to her distinctive look

ally frightening.

Why do you think are you often described in articles as otherworldly?

It's because I don't wear makeup. That's all it is (laughing). I look otherworldly because people don't expect people to sit at a table like this not wearing any makeup. I don't feel otherworldly myself. I feel quite human (laughing).

This movie is director Andrew Adamson's first live-action movie after two animated films. Can you talk about working with him?

I was asked what it was like to work with someone who was used to working with animation and who is used to getting it absolutely right because in animation, you can draw it again if you don't get it right. In fact, it was refreshing because for a start, you knew that if he liked something, he really meant it. He is used to dealing with a kind of perfection so he'll ask me for precisely what he wants.

How absurd did it get on the set?

It's always absurd when you're surrounded by grown men wearing green tights, with big sort of orange bobbles stuck all over them and you just go, "Hi Sean," or whoever, and you don't laugh. The day you don't laugh is absurd because you get used to it.

Or when you're having a perfectly sensible conversation about child care with someone with a minotaur's head on.

What is it like having twins, a boy and a girl? How similar or different are they?

I always think it's a very funny joke that heaven played on me when I spent the first part of my working life making a movie about the principle that there may be no difference between men and women. I made this film called "Orlando" in which I change genders over centuries. In the theater, I played Mozart and a woman pretending to be her dead husband. And then I got sent boy and girl twins! It was a real lesson that yes, there is a big, big difference. The boy, I think at six months, would take a bar of soap and go broom, broom, broom!

Are you still a member of the Communist Party?

I am not a member of the Communist Party in Great Britain because there isn't one anymore. I was a member of the Communist Party when I left university. The Communist Party changed its name, its affiliation and became The Democratic Left. I've never left that group of people. They're very good company and I am still in touch with them.

E-mail the columnist at mepales_5585@yahoo.com



"I WOULD have been burnt as a witch because ... I have a third nipple."

NOW SHOWING

MTRCB G ALL AGES ADMITTED

RAMON "BONG" REVILLA, JR.

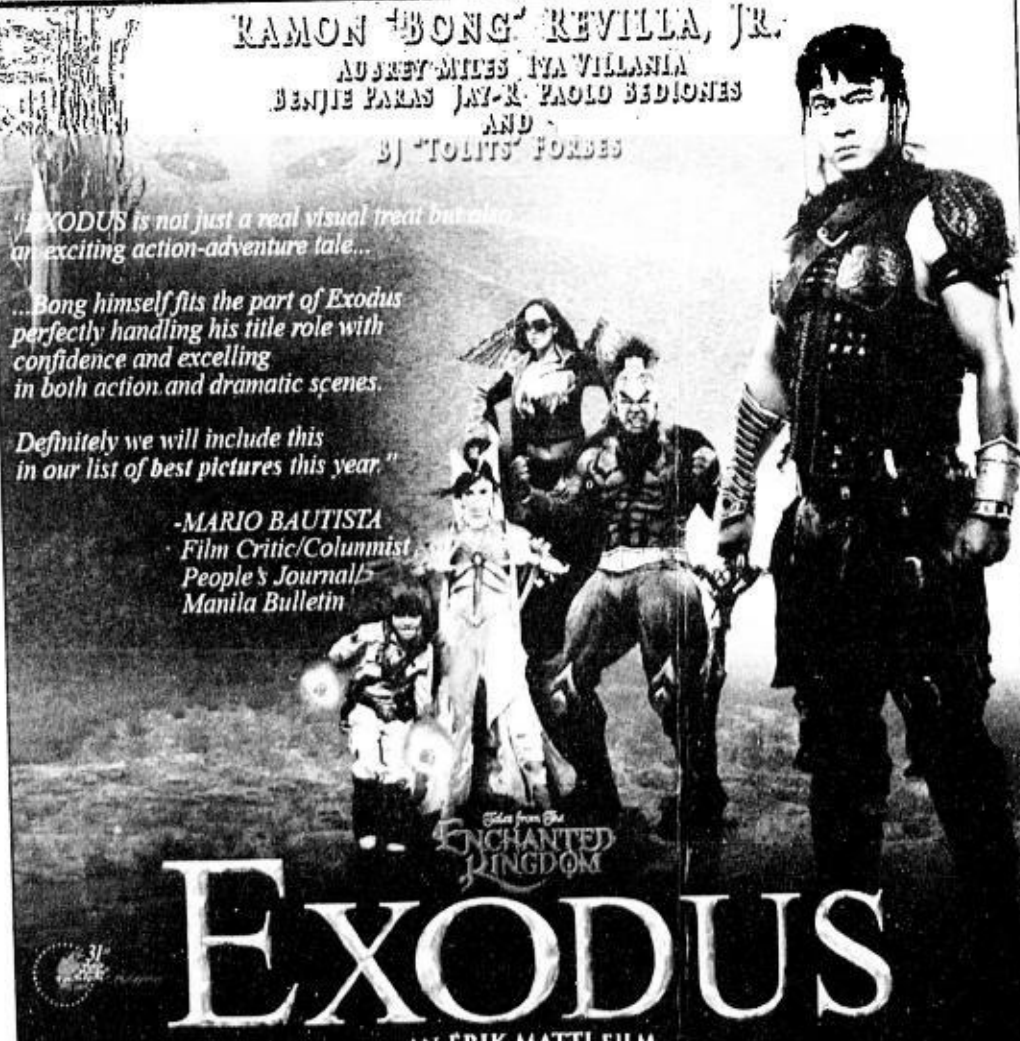
AUSTIN MITES IYA VILLANITA
BENJIE FARRAS JAY-R PAOLO BEDIONES
AND
DJ "TOLITS" FORBES

"EXODUS is not just a real visual treat but also an exciting action-adventure tale..."

"...Bong himself fits the part of Exodus perfectly handling his title role with confidence and excelling in both action and dramatic scenes."

Definitely we will include this in our list of best pictures this year."

-MARIO BAUTISTA
Film Critic/Columnist
People's Journal
Manila Bulletin



EXODUS
AN ERIK MATTI FILM

WWW.EXODUSTHEMOVIE.COM

OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE 31ST METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL



Buy 2 movie tickets on December 30, January 1 & 2 and get one (1) FREE RIDE-ALL-YOU-CAN Pass to Enchanted Kingdom.

Promo good while supplies last. Available in Metro Manila only.
PER DTI LAGUNA PERMIT NO. S-12-435 SERIES OF 2005

MTRCB G GENERAL PATRONAGE ALL AGES ADMITTED

PATULOY NA HUMAHATAW SA TAKILYA!!!

RATED "A" BY THE CINEMA EVALUATION BOARD

MULAWIN
THE MOVIE

AN OFFICIAL ENTRY TO
31st Metro Manila Film Festival - Philippines

FROM
REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC.
AND GMA NETWORK FILMS INC.

Text MULAWIN ON to 4627 for Smart
or 2364 for Globe and Sun

CATCH THE MULAWIN STARS THIS WEEKEND AT YOUR FAVORITE MALLS!
THEY WILL ALSO BE GIVING OUT SPECIAL MULAWIN MEMORABILIA
TO LUCKY MOVIEGOERS!

Yes, Mr. Big, there's life after Carrie Bradshaw

LOS ANGELES—SARAH JESSICA PARKER, who played the lovable Carrie Bradshaw on "Sex and the City," can be a real pain—at least in the movies.

Two years since the hit TV show that explored the lives of New York City women aired its last original episode, Parker is back with a new film, "The Family Stone," about a solid clan whose tight bonds come undone when the eldest son brings home a girlfriend whom nobody likes.

The girl, Meredith Morton, is played by Parker, and she is far removed from the 40-year-old actress—and by extension Carrie Bradshaw—known for a warm heart, bright smile and fashion sense. But that distance, Parker's understanding of it and her transformation into mean Meredith has award watchers buzzing.

"(Carrie) loved examining people and relationships. She loved this idea of human contact and looking and observing, and Meredith is completely the op-

posite. She would like not to be touched. She would like not to be hugged," said Parker.

Meredith is a cold-hearted woman, albeit a funny one. Gone are Parker's curly blond locks, in their place a bun tightly pulled back. Parker's colorful outfits give way to Meredith's dark suits, slacks and sweaters.

Perfectly imperfect

"Family Stone" producer Michael London, who was behind award winner "Sideways" last year, said because Parker is so well-liked, she made the perfect choice to portray vilified Meredith. Audiences may not like her, but for the movie to work, they cannot hate her, either.

"The movie lives or dies on how you feel about Meredith because she says and does things that are unsympathetic," London said. "We took advantage of the perception audiences had of Sarah

and of the Carrie Bradshaw thing."

Meredith, audiences learn, is not the only imperfect person in the world. For all their perfection, the Stones have their faults, too, and when Meredith comes into their home, cracks soon appear in the Stones' veneer.

Anybody who has ever been to a boyfriend or girlfriend's house for dinner or experienced meeting the new in-laws for the first time can identify with Meredith.

"It's about family and love and loss and disappointments, acceptance and tolerance and ultimately what it means to be a grown-up person," said Parker.

The Ohio native knows a lot about big families. She has seven siblings—three from her mother's first marriage and four from the second.

Parker said she is very close to her brothers and sisters and that, at family gatherings or holidays, when one brings home a new friend to meet the family,

the gossip begins to flow.

"When the person leaves the room, we all look at each other like, 'Well, this can't last very long,' or 'Please God, don't let this last very long,'" she laughed.

"But on the road to being grown-up people, we have learned that you don't get very far trying to drive a wedge into a relationship," she added.

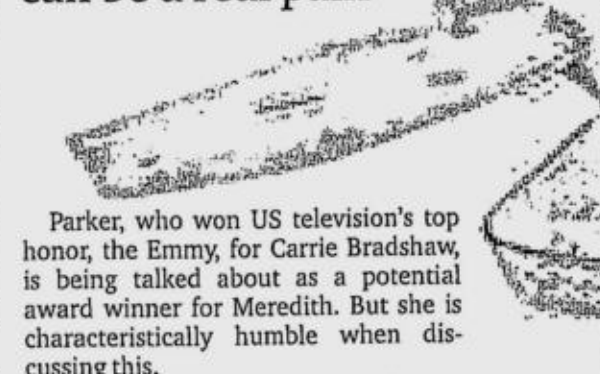
Parker has been married to actor Matthew Broderick for eight years, and they have a 3-year-old son with whom she spends her non-working days. Parker said she can't remember walking into a situation like Meredith's.

Then, upon reflection she adds, "I was probably in the restroom when they were talking about me."

Flattering

Chicago Sun-Times critic Richard Roeper said "The Family Stone" should not be overlooked.

Sarah Jessica Parker can be a real pain



Parker, who won US television's top honor, the Emmy, for Carrie Bradshaw, is being talked about as a potential award winner for Meredith. But she is characteristically humble when discussing this.

"It's very enjoyable, to some degree, to get caught up in it because, frankly, it's very flattering," she said. "I have a very philosophical view of it. We made this movie and had this amazing experience. Now people will actually tell us how we did." Bob Tourtellotte, Reuters

AS MEREDITH

Introducing the indie

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

FILMMAKER TIKOY AGUILUZ TOLD INQUIRER Entertainment recently that independent digital filmmakers in Indonesia spearheaded an alternative distribution network by tapping non-governmental organizations. "They sold their films to NGOs that took care of everything," he said. "I tried that with my [1997] film 'Rizal sa Dapitan.' I went around the provinces and approached NGOs, like the Red Cross."

That way, Aguiluz recounted, the movie did well outside Metro Manila.

The same non-traditional route is being taken by debuting director Ellen Ongkeko-Marfil whose digital movie, "Mga Pusang Gala," is the first local feature shot on MiniDV that was successfully blown up to 35mm film.

Ongkeko-Marfil's film, produced under her own Erasto Productions, opened in commercial theaters on Aug. 17 with only 11 prints and 18 theaters. It went on to enjoy a three-month provincial run which ended in October.

Not enough

Ongkeko-Marfil admitted, however, that they encountered quite a few "stumbling blocks" along the way, namely, marketing practices and commercial theater rules that stifle the growth of indie films.

"We realized that it wasn't enough to produce, that setting up an indie network was also necessary for the survival of independent films," Ongkeko-Marfil told INQUIRER Entertainment.

Informally, this "alternative distribution network" has been dubbed indiefilm-net.



ELLEN Ongkeko-Marfil, left, with actors Lauren Novero, Ricky Davao and Irma Adlawan

"These are exciting times," the filmmaker said. "Aside from 'Pusang Gala,' we are also carrying a few short films from the Cinemalaya film fest. The news about SM's 10 new digital theaters was very welcome, but it doesn't diminish the need for an alternative network."

With indiefilmsnet, digital filmmakers are going straight to their target audience: students and the NGO sector.

"For educational purposes, [these movies] could be a take-off point for discussion on indie filmmaking, gay-women-and-gender issues, sociology, and film-and-theater adaptation," she said.

Last December, "Pusang Gala" and the Cinemalaya short film "Babae" were screened in Baguio, with viewers from both campus and NGO communities.

From Feb. 1 to 4, "Pusang Gala" and

Digital filmmakers are distributing their works by going straight to the audience

four Cinemalaya short films ("Babae," "Kultado," "Mansyon" and "Alimuom") will be shown at SM Iloilo. There will also be a workshop on digital filmmaking.

"Dr. Zoilo Andrada of UP Visayas helped us a lot," Ongkeko-Marfil said.

It is vital to go straight to the audience, she noted, because "these school-based organizations are open to all issues ... and, as future media and film practitioners, they share our goal of increasing the mass base of films with different sensibilities."

The network is eyeing overseas business. "We are targeting Filipino expatriates and are currently negotiating with organizations in Hong Kong and San Francisco," she said. "Interested groups, they can contact us at indiefilmsnet@yahoo.com, call 7229787 or text 0919-8113617."



"THAT experience is not part of me."

Cherie Gil glad to be alive after tsunami

By Nini Valera

A YEAR AFTER SHE FACED DEATH in the form of a tsunami, Cherie Gil has found a deep calm.

"Every day is a blessing for me," said Cherie, who was in a resort in Phuket, Thailand, with her husband Rony Rogoff and their two children when the killer wave hit several sea coast towns in South Asia.

"It's funny," she told INQUIRER Entertainment. "I only think about it when someone asks what it was like."

Cherie recalled that he and Rony were in their hotel room waiting for the kids to wake up so they could all head for the beach. Suddenly, the wave was upon the whole resort.

Had the children been up, they would certainly have been out on the beach at the precise moment that the tsunami struck.

"It wasn't so bad for us," Cherie said. "The hotel was at the far end of the cove. I didn't see the wave coming. I didn't see people drowning. But it was chaotic, and I was very scared for my kids."

They were eventually evacuated to higher ground. A few days later, Filipinos heard Cherie's voice on national TV recounting her tale.

Control freak

"It's now part of my life," said Cherie, referring to the incident. "So I have to be grateful for it. I tend to forget that I was in the middle of a tsunami. Then I am jolted, and I realize that it did happen."

She admitted that she used to be a control freak. She has realized that some things in life just can't be controlled. "Now, I take life as it comes."

A few days before she left for the annual vacation with her family, this time in Australia, Cherie said, laughing, "What would it be this time? I've been told to stay away from beaches. I might just do that."

Cherie is scheduled to return to Manila in time to work on her new soap, "Gulong ng Palad," where she plays one of the characters whose life mirrors her own little tragedies. "It's good to be acting again in this soap," she said. "It's good to be part of history. It's good to be alive."



JULIANA Palermo

Juliana on Shine: 'We don't talk ... there's nothing to talk about'

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

THE LAST TIME SHE HAD A METRO Manila Film Festival entry (last year's "Panaghoy sa Suba"), nymphet Juliana Palermo figured in a very public tiff with co-star Cesar Montano's wife, Sunshine Cruz.

"That was over a year ago and people are still asking me about it," Juliana complained to INQUIRER Entertainment. "C'mon that should be long-forgotten."

True enough, the subject of Sunshine was brought up after Juliana was teased about it by a co-worker at the press con of her latest MMFF entry, Gil M. Portes' "Mourning Girls."

Has she patched things up with Sunshine?

"We don't talk, so I don't know," Juliana snapped. "In any case, what is there to talk about? It's a closed book. So many things have happened since then. It doesn't bother me anymore."

She insisted that intrigues hardly ever faze her. "After all that I've been through in this business, I've learned to just smile and nod [when confronted with controversies]. Everyone is entitled to his own opinion so I cannot control what other people may think of me."

What she would rather talk about are her two new films, "Mourning Girls" and "Kaleldo." The second one is "Masahista" director Brillante "Dante" Mendoza's sophomore outing, which will premiere in the first quarter of 2006.

In "Mourning," she is Visayan (like in "Panaghoy"); in "Kaleldo," she's Kapampangan.

The past year allowed her to be handled by directors with

A year after the celebrated tiff, the girl is still in fighting form

varying styles. "Direk Gil lets us express ourselves. He's very easy to work with," she said. "Direk Dante, on the other hand, is very meticulous. I learn a lot working with different directors."

Another subject she would gladly discuss is being big sister to Doods, a special child.

"He's been with me for over a year now," she said. "I've always wanted to take care of him. I just made sure I could afford it."

A proud moment for Juliana was when her younger brother performed in a school recital. "He played the national anthem and a Christmas song medley on the piano. Basically, I'm his mom, dad, sister and best friend combined."



SUNSHINE Cruz



Now he can go after her

SANTA FE, NEW MEXICO—A STATE JUDGE HAS lifted a restraining order granted to a woman who accused talk-show host David Letterman of using coded words to show that he wanted to marry her and train her as his co-host.

Judge Daniel Sanchez on Tuesday granted a request by lawyers for Letterman, host of CBS' "Late Show," to quash the temporary restraining order that he earlier granted to Colleen Nestler.

She alleged in a request filed Dec. 15 that Letterman has forced her to go bankrupt and caused her "mental cruelty" and "sleep deprivation" since May 1994.

Nestler requested that Letterman, who tapes his show in New York, stay at least three yards away and not "think of me, and release me from his mental harassment."

Responding to a question from the judge, Nestler said she had no proof of the allegations she had made against Letterman.

She also said that if Letterman or any of his representatives came near her, "I will break their legs. Now that the restraining had been lifted, she said, 'He can actually come for me or send people. I was crazy to have listened to him in the beginning.'"

Nestler said she began sending Letterman "thoughts of love" after his show began in 1993, and that he responded in code words and gestures, asking her to come East.

She said Letterman asked her to be his wife during a televised "teaser" for his show by saying, "Marry me, Oprah." She said Oprah was the first of many code names for her and that the coded vocabulary increased and changed with time.

AP



WITH Morton, audiences can't like her, but they can't hate her, either.

Top hoofers dance up a storm

PEOPLE INVOLVED IN DANCE COMPETITIONS on local TV should watch "So You Think You Can Dance" on ABC-5 every Friday night—and weep. The show is so professionally and imaginatively produced that it shows up other programs for the shoddy productions they are.

Last Friday, the field had been whittled down to seven couples, and we were gratified to see that the tilt's two Fil-Am bets, Melody and Brian, were still in the running.

Sadly, Melody and her partner were among the three weakest couples that night at least as far as the judges were concerned. Not to worry, though: she survived.

How do we know this? Well, the tilt's episodes were all pre-taped sometime back, and the inside word is that Melody ended up in the competition's No. 2 slot.

In any case, most of the seven surviving couples last Friday did very well indeed. Not only were they extremely schooled, skilled and experienced hoofers, but they were also very creative, so most of their dance routines bristled with technical expertise and artistry.

Compare that with local dance tilts on TV, and the quality

VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre



gap yawns like a chasm. Over there, choreography is an art. Here, it's practically been replaced by lazy steps and redundant gestures.

This is great pity, because Filipinos are naturally gifted dancers. But the "steps" they're being made to do wouldn't tax the artistry and brain of a grasshopper—which, incidentally, some spastic local dancers resemble.

Another point of departure is seriousness of purpose. Local dancers generally just wanna have fun and show off, while the contestants on the ABC-5 show are obviously bent on winning—with a vengeance.

In fact, they keep trying to outdo each other in thinking up increasingly fancy and diffi-

cult steps and dance styles to execute. Well, they'll even have to work even harder in the coming weeks, because the tilt is going beyond pairs, and the surviving dancers will have to make their mark as soloists.

In a sense, that could be a good thing, because the contestant won't be dragged down by an inept partner. On the other hand, the soloist's flaws will be exposed for everyone to see, so each finalist will have to be on his or her best terpsichorean behavior!

On Discovery Channel
"UNSTOPPABLE Wave," the Discovery Channel's acclaimed special, will be replayed tonight at 9. The documentary reveals new geological evidence that seafloor uplift from the 9.2-magnitude Great Sumatra earthquake—not a giant underwater landslide, as previously thought—caused the devastating Dec. 26, 2004 Asian tsunami.

And, starting tomorrow, Discovery will screen 10 hours of the channel's most compelling programs in 2005.

MTRCB RATING: **G** ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED

WALT DISNEY PICTURES AND WALDEN MEDIA PRESENT

THE CHRONICLES OF **NARNIA**
THE LION, THE WITCH AND THE WARDROBE

THE BELOVED MASTERPIECE COMES TO LIFE
JANUARY 8, 2006

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

TEAMWORK PRODUCTIONS & ZENNET WORLD PRODUCTIONS, INC. present

The Mourning Girls

Assunta de Rossi
Chin Chin Gutierrez
Glydel Mercado
Juliana Palermo

Ricky Davao & Cogie Domingo
Also starring
Cristine Reyes
Janna Victoria
Roy Alvarez
Paolo Serrano
Ken Punzalan

Directed by GIL M. PORTES

OPENS TODAY
AN ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL

MTRCB RATING: **R-13** STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP.

THE FIRST DOCUMENTED CASE OF
DEMONIC DISTURBANCE IN EUROPE

VIRGINIE LEDOYEN
SAINT ANGE
BASED ON A TRUE STORY

THE BIGGEST ROMANTIC-DRAMA OF 2006!

JUDY ANN SANTOS
PIOLO PASCUAL

*Don't Give Up
On Us*

DIRECTED BY
Bb. JOYCE BERNAL

GRAND OPENING JANUARY 8, 2006



MARKET!
Houston's Global City

The fun is in the finds

Christmas Shopping Bag

1. Promo period is from Dec. 9 to 31, 2005.
2. For every P500 single or accumulated receipt purchase dated on the same day in any regular retail store, food choices, and Metro Department Store and Supermarket, shoppers will get 1 Christmas Shopping Bag.
3. A maximum of 4 shopping bags will be given to shoppers presenting single or accumulated receipts amounting to P2001 and over.
4. Shoppers will present their receipt to the Customer Service booth to redeem their Market! shopping bag.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A2-580, Series of 2

FROM THE MAKERS OF "SPIRIT OF THE GLASS"
A MUST-SEE HORROR-THRILLER FILM
MTRCB PG-13 CHILD DRAIN, BLOWN, 13 YEARS OLD, SMILE, OR ALLOWED
ONLY IF ACCOMPANIED BY A PARENT OR ADULT
WARNING: THIS MOVIE CONTAINS FRIGHTFUL SCENES AND OTHER SCENES THAT WOULD BE DISTRESSFUL TO SOME
YOUNG VIEWERS. PARENTS ARE STRONGLY CAUTIONED AGAINST BRINGING ALONG CHILDREN BELOW THE AGE OF 13 YEARS.

RICA Peralejo MARVIN Agustin and ALESSANDRA De Rossi introducing RYAN Agoncillo
ANDREA Del Rosario ANA Capri JAMES Blanco LIZA and Lorena
MANIWALA MAKIRAMDAM
MATAKOT...

DIRECTED BY JOSE JAVIER REYES

CASABEL FILMS PRESENTATION
October 1st
NOW SHOWING
Pacific Blue
OFFICIAL ENTRY TO THE METRO MANILA FILM FESTIVAL 2005

Sunday **BIZ**

Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino



BELGIAN Ambassador Gregoire Vardakis (left) holds up virgin coconut oil produced by the New Mahayag Cooperative in Catbalogan, Samar.

Getting to know Belgium

By Tina Arceo-Dumlao

ASIDE FROM THE chocolates, lace, diamonds and the nuns, Filipinos do not know much about Belgium.

New Belgian ambassador Gregoire Vardakis has thus made it his mission to get the Philippines to know his country a little bit better. Vardakis admits to Business Monday that Belgium does not

easily come to mind in business and social circles in Metro Manila because there have been little direct investments in big-ticket projects over the past few years.

The more known would be the Light Rail Transit-1 project which was put up using mainly Belgian funds and built by Belgian firms.

"The fact is that we are under investing... that's why people don't know much about our country," Vardakis says in an interview.

But ask a good number of non-

government organizations, cooperatives, farmers and fisherfolk in the countryside, and they will tell a different story.

For what Belgium lacked in investments, it more than made up for in development assistance projects.

Vardakis says that the Philippines is one of the biggest recipients of indirect Belgian aid with Belgian taxpayers providing some 2.5 million Euros a year to the Philippines through nongovernment organizations

with quality projects.

The Philippines also used to be on the list of about 18 priority countries for direct, government-to-government aid, but the country was removed recently as the development level has improved.

The 22-million Euro direct aid program will end in August 2007, although it is still subject to review. But Vardakis says that removal from the list does not mean that indirect aid will stop.

On the contrary, funds will

GETTING/BZ

Bali Blends Café, new concept, Great place and great coffee.

Amidst the proliferation of coffee shops in the Philippines found almost all over Metro Manila and key provincial cities, people have become more discriminating when it comes to the taste of coffee and as well as the ambiance of the coffee shop.

Bali Blends Café is proud to have both the great taste of its coffee and the ambiance.

Bali Blends Café's coffee beans come from various regions in Indonesia where the best coffee beans in the world come from.

Apart from that, Bali Blends Café customers are given the value added service by taking their orders as they sit down and serve whatever is ordered. Bali Blends Café would like their customers experience to just enjoy their drinks or food through this kind of service.

This value added service that Bali Blends Café provides to the customer has delighted them and make them feel at home.

After all, most people go to a coffee shop to relax and unwind after a long day work, to discuss some important matters or even just to enjoy a pep talk.

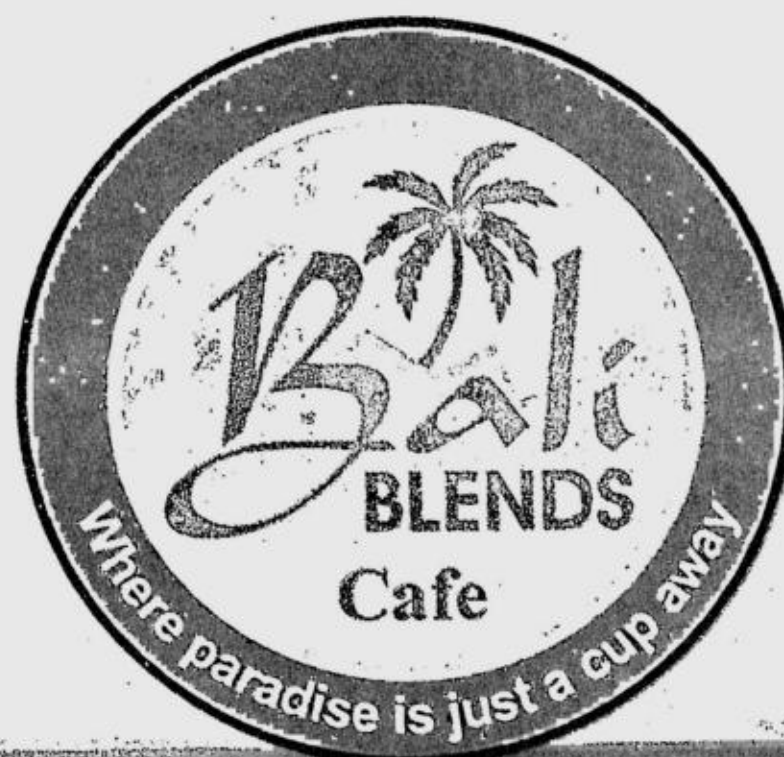
Bali Blends Café does not only serve coffee but also various food --- ranging from appetizer, soup, main course and dessert. All of these are authentic Indonesian recipes but at the same time, Bali Blends Café is willing to adjust to the Filipino palates. Hence, a customer can request upon ordering to adjust the taste of the food that is truly palatable to the Filipino market.

Bali Blends Café is also serving breakfast with bottomless Sumatran coffee during breakfast. It is also open for group parties or functions.

Indeed, it is an exquisite place to dine or have a cup of coffee; where one can converse, think, simply relax and sit back while dining or sipping a cup of coffee.

Bali Blends Café --- "Where paradise is just a cup away" is located at SM Mega Strip, SM Mega Mall Building A.

For reservation:
Please call 631-8891.



Looking for an
exquisite place
to **dine** or have a
cup of **coffee?**



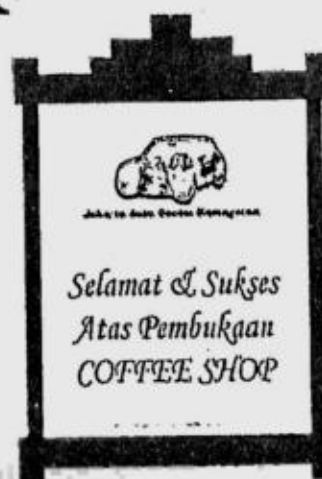
Come and visit Bali Blends Café, the first Asian inspired cafe where you can converse, think, simply relax and sit back while dining or sipping a cup of coffee. Bali Blends Café's coffee beans come from various regions in Indonesia where the best coffee beans in the world come from.



Bali Blends Café
Where paradise is just a cup away...

Special thanks to our sponsors:

IHZA & IHZA
LAW FIRM



Not a very merry Christmas for RP retailers

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

LOCAL MANUFACTURERS AND retailers took a beating in what turned out to be the "shortest and saddest" Christmas season in recent memory as the government stood by and allowed *tiangges*, run by Chinese immigrants hawking bargain-basement goods from the mainland, to dominate the shopping season.

Philippine Retailers Association (PRA) founding chair Samie Lim said President Macapagal-Arroyo must decide soon whether she wanted Filipinos to be competitive in the manufacturing and retail sectors or let the foreigners take over what used to be the pillar of the Philippine economy.

Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry president Donald Dee said: "People say *tiangges* are good for consumers because they offer lower prices. But I ask them, where will Filipinos get the money to buy if they have no jobs after manufacturers and retailers have closed down?"

Arroyo economic adviser and Albay Rep. Joey Salceda warned of the dire implications of the influx of China-made goods and the hoard of Chinese traders illegally doing business in the country.

"The policy dilemma is whether the Philippines is content to be a nation of traders and consumers or a pass-through economy (we export labor and with their remittances buy goods imported from abroad). The policy imperative is whether to optimize the emerging trend or reverse it and prevent it from bursting," said Salceda.

Salceda noted that employment in domestic manufacturing has fallen to only 1.3 million out of the 32 million-strong labor force, or barely 4.4 percent of the labor force. As of October this year, the economy produced 1.2 million jobs of which only 6,000



were in manufacturing.

After going through the worst November in terms of sales, Lim said the retailers, the legitimate ones, he emphasized, were hit with another whammy of anemic sales with most Filipinos either flocking to the old shopping district of Binondo, the new Mecca for shoppers this Christmas, or going out of town thereby cutting

short the holiday bonanza.

"We used to have 15 solid days of sales every Christmas. Now we only had 10 because of the long holiday and consumers downgrading their purchases," Lim said.

Except for the last few days before Christmas, cash registers were barely ringing in the country's shopping malls (Lim esti-

lated that sales were down by at least 15 percent for most retailers from past years) while Divisoria's *tiangges* were brimming with shoppers from all income levels, some of whom were willing to pay as much as P100 for a place to park their luxury cars.

"The new phenomenon reflects a shift in consumer preference and is contra-intuitive to the



CONSUMERS are ecstatic over cheap goods from Divisoria, but not the local manufacturers who are crying over the uneven playing field.

explosion in overseas Filipino workers' remittances that should have triggered an upscaling. Instead, we see an under-grounding or down-trading momentum," Salceda said.

With almost all of the goods sold in these hugely popular *tiangges* coming from China, Lim said local manufacturers were also taking a hit as bad as the retailers.

"The Chinese-made goods are suspiciously being sold in the country at prices much lower than the mainland," said Lim.

While both local manufacturers and retailers acknowledge the built-in advantage of China

with its cheap labor force and undervalued yuan, Lim said the government has exacerbated the situation by its lax enforcement of rules.

Lim said the China-made goods in *tiangges* were cheap largely because they did not pay taxes and duties.

In contrast, Lim said local retailers operating in shopping malls pay taxes and other

fees—10 percent value-added tax; 3 percent of their sales go to the landlord; 2 percent to city hall (local taxes), and there is a 3 percent surcharge if the sales is done through a credit card—and have higher overhead because they pay correct wages, carry inventory and pay rent for 365 days compared to the two or three weeks for *tiangge* operators.

Lim also rued the government's lack of seriousness in implementing rules meant to ensure a level playing field.

Under the Retail Trade Liberalization Act, businesses with capitals of \$2.5 million and below are strictly limited to Filipinos. But Lim noted that most of the operators of the biggest *tiangges* in the country were from China in clear violation of the rules.

Lim said that if the government allowed this to continue, the manufacturing sector would be decimated and the retail sector would be relinquished to illegal Chinese traders.

That is why, Lim said, it was about time the government took a stand.

Salceda suggested that the government first trace the roots of the problems faced by manufacturers before considering its defensive tools to repel unfair trade practices, such as dumping (wherein countries sell their products to another country at below production prices).

Bus firm tests airline-style road travel to Baguio

By Vincent Cabreza
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau
Photos by EV Espiritu

BAGUIO CITY—TRAVEL TO COOL Baguio is a very big disappointment nowadays, with tourists having to endure five to eight hours of traffic along North Luzon cities to reach the summer capital.

But pay P500 for an experimental bus ride courtesy of Victory Liner, and maybe a road trip to Baguio won't be as irritating.

Since October this year, the firm has been experimenting with a luxury bus that operates like an airline, with a stewardess, huge seat space and a comfort room making each trip "bearable" to the uppity and fastidious, and "relaxing" to the traveling traders, says Ricardo Chan, Victory's Baguio station master.

John Edward Hernandez, Victory's chief of operations, says the firm has concluded after a three-month test that this new road service already beats airlines, and Victory has commissioned the manufacture of a fleet of 10 buses for the Baguio route.

Tourist arrivals have grown as a result, says Shean Bedi, senior marketing officer of the Camp John Hay Development Corp. (CJHDevco).

Bedi says hotels in Baguio have long asked for an "out-of-the-box" solution to the "horrendous journey" tourists have to endure to visit this mountain city, and the "airline service" bus lines appear to be the transport industry's response.

"Our business clients have taken it and we have not received the same kind of complaints hotels usually get for the long journey," he says.

Chan says Victory has invested heavily in upgrading Baguio travel because the city is crucial to its operations. It is the only tourist destination with the fewest lean months, he says.

"Tourists and traders start



VICTORY Liner's luxury buses take road travel to Baguio to a higher level

motoring to Baguio in October and this upsurge of visitors continue to All Saints' Day in November, the Christmas holidays in December, the Panagbenga Flower Festival in February, and Holy Week and the summer holiday in March to May," Chan says.

He says no other tourist destination serviced by Victory Liner has this much commercial opportunity.

The three-month experiment began in October and required four luxury buses to run on shifts ferrying passengers every day.

Each bus is equipped to service up to 29 passengers, unlike ordinary air-conditioned buses, which accommodate up to 49 people.

The luxury bus leaves the firm's terminal in Cubao, Quezon City, at 12:15 a.m. every day for

Baguio. From Baguio, another bus leaves at 1:15 p.m. for Cubao.

A stewardess serves passengers in-between meals, sometimes offering them "hot towels," switching on two monitors which screen the latest movies, and ushering them to the comfort room at the back of the bus, says Chan.

The firm's records show that the luxury buses served more than 3,000 passengers in October, earning the firm roughly P2 million in their test phase.

Chan says the profit earned in 2005 was remarkable. It was Victory Liner's poorest year in recent times because of a meningococemia outbreak that discouraged travel to the city even during the peak tourist season.

"This disease was aggravated by the fluctuating oil prices, which increased 26 times, and the recent expanded value-added tax on gasoline. We were also hit hard by the increase in highway toll fees," Chan says.

The fleet of luxury buses may threaten the local airlines, though. Chan says foreigners started to choose their buses instead of booking flights out of Baguio because airline schedules often rely on this city's unpredictable weather.

"Usually, planes cancel flights because of Baguio's fog, and where else would they go but to the bus terminals? We offer them something like an airline crew, and they realize it's a boon for their businesses," he says.

Getting to know . . .

From page B1

likely keep on coming due to the impact that Belgian money has been making on thousands of poverty-stricken families in the Philippines, particularly in Eastern Visayas.

Vardakis recently went to Catbalogan, Samar with representatives from Disop, one of the biggest Belgian NGOs operating in the Philippines, to see the results of some development projects for himself.

The career diplomat was not disappointed.

When he went to meet the Mahayagnons Farmer Multipurpose Cooperative, he learned that the members have learned how to produce virgin coconut oil, and the new trade promises to add significantly to their income.

Virgin coconut oil production is the latest skill that the members are learning through the development program implemented by the Philippine Business for Social Progress with the support of Disop.

Leo Hilado, who oversees the Samar program for PBSF, says the three-year program with Disop is designed to benefit 2,300 families in 12 municipalities—10 in Catbalogan and two from neighboring Jibang.

It involves developing mariculture technologies to augment the income of the families, as well as the strengthening of the capabilities of the cooperatives to implement their own projects.

Eastern Visayas has cornered a big portion of development assistance funds coursed through Disop because it desperately needs the help.

"There is more need for development assistance here," Vardakis says, "I have the feeling that the standard of living in this part is lower than most."

Vardakis, who arrived in the country four months ago, says he intends to visit the other sites where Belgian funds have a presence, saying it gives him a great feeling of satisfaction knowing that Belgian taxpayers' money is doing real good.

"I believe that the Belgian taxpayer is ready to help in development as long as they know the impact on the local population," Vardakis says.

Vardakis says that it is through these social development projects across the country that he hopes the Philippines would get a better idea of what Belgium is all about—more than through the usual investments in business and infrastructure projects.

WELCOME
His Excellency, GREGOIRE VARDAKIS,
Ambassador of Belgium
and Party



BELGIAN Ambassador Gregoire Vardakis (center) leads visit to Catbalogan, Samar



DISOP Philippines coordinator Kathleen Deckmyn-Cordero (left) and Belgian Ambassador Gregoire Vardakis check out the packaging of virgin coconut oil.

People, Events & Products

Editor Aries Espinosa

Gizmo Advisory Board treats Baseco children to a day of fun

THE JOY OF LEARNING AND DISCOVERY can brighten the life of any child, and those from underprivileged communities are particularly in need of this special gift. Through the Gizmo Advisory Board (GAB), Globe Gizmo Prepaid, Globe's special cellphone service for children, brought a day of fun and wonder to less fortunate children from Barangay Baseco in Tondo, Manila.

The residents of Baseco are currently struggling to recover from the effects of several large fires which ravaged their community. Globe Gizmo and GAB's first ever outreach program brought new hope to these families through the simple act of giving their children a chance to learn and play in a fun, safe, and nurturing environment.

About a hundred Baseco kids enjoyed a tour through the Museo Pambata and a special presentation courtesy of Mad Science. The youngsters, mostly aged 8 to 12 years old and studying in elementary schools near their area, arrived bright and early at the Museo, accompanied by designated chaperons from their community. They were warmly welcomed by Museo Pambata president Dr. Nina Yuson and celebrity parent Anthony Pangilinan, along with representatives from Globe Gizmo Prepaid and The Parenting Company. After having

some morning snacks, the children eagerly explored the different rooms of the Museo, led by friendly tour guides.

With the boundless exuberance and energy of childhood, they played with and tried out all the interactive exhibits at the Old Manila, Kalikasan, Body Works, Hanapbuhay, and Tuklas rooms. As their curiosity led them to absorb new facts about Philippine history, physics, biology, and various other topics, the building rang with the children's delighted laughter. Finally, the youngsters gathered at the Tuklas (Science) room to watch a science experiment demonstration by the engaging speakers from Mad Science.

As the children watched in amazement, Mad Science's Awesome Omar and Bionic Berna performed one astonishing feat after another -- complete with smoke, brightly colored fluids, fascinating gadgets and other things that make the world of science so lively and interesting to children. The results of the experiments and the speakers' antics provided much amusement to the youngsters. At the same time, each neat little trick was designed to teach basic scientific facts and principles to these budding young inventors. The group listened in rapt attention and scrambled to participate in the experiments -- proving that, indeed, learning can be lots of fun!

As they assembled for lunch, the

children excitedly recounted the morning's activities. Five-year-old Daniel beamed happily as he shared, "Nag-enjoy po ako saka marami akong natutunan." ["I enjoyed it a lot and learned many things."] Meanwhile, a little girl in fifth grade named Regie said: "Masaya po ako kasi natuto ako sa paglalaro at pakikinig." ["I'm happy because I learned through playing and listening."]

The project is part of the GAB's continuing efforts to promote children's right to quality education and Globe Gizmo Prepaid's ongoing contribution to the holistic development of the Filipino child. As the country's first prepaid mobile service for kids, Globe Gizmo Prepaid is committed to providing quality mobile services, as well as enriching and entertaining features, that help kids stay connected with their family and friends, while embarking on a journey of wonder and discovery.

According to GAB member Maricel Laxa-Pangilinan, the board considers it part of their advocacy to "make available unique and positive learning experiences to underprivileged kids." "Through programs like these, we hope to raise the bar for what children can learn and how they are educated. If every child who joined us just remembers this fun educational experience, we would already have planted seeds in their homes, schools, and community that would enable them to have better access to world-class learning," she affirms.

Globe's head of family and affinity, Mutya Laxa likewise stressed Globe Gizmo's pivotal role in providing more educational opportunities to Filipino children: "As the country's first parental advisory body on responsible mobile connectivity for the youth, the GAB seeks to explore new ways to develop a child's full potential. This is in line with Globe Gizmo's overall aim of making communications technology a useful tool for parents in providing proper guidance and care to their children."

For more information on Globe Gizmo Prepaid, call 730-1000.



SOUTH SEA SURETY AND INSURANCE PARTNERS WITH INSULAR LIFE

South Sea Surety and Insurance Co has partnered with Insular Life Assurance Co Ltd, the first and largest Filipino life insurance company, in offering its employees the Salary Savings Insurance Program. The SSIP is a convenient payment facility for employees of private entities who want to buy ordinary life insurance for themselves and their immediate family members by paying premiums on a monthly mode through salary deductions. Shown in the photo are: (standing from

left) Sharon Leano, AM-HRMA, South Sea Surety and Insurance Co, Elizabeth Morales, AVP-reinsurance department, South Sea Surety and Insurance Co, Carlo Ifurung, AM Worksite Marketing, Insular Life, Ofelia Labao, Agent of Ferrari, Aurora DSO 2, Elizabeth Rivo VP-Vismin Ops, South Sea Surety and Insurance Co, (seated from left) Danilo Ubaldo, VP-HRMA, South Sea Surety and Insurance Co, and Lorenzo Luis Gallardo II, SM-corporate accounts department, Insular Life.

A world of privileges for Citibank user Maurice Arcache

CHIEF SOCIETY CHRONICLER, WORLD-CLASS shopper and globetrotter Maurice Arcache typifies the Citibank cardholder who will appreciate the host of benefits being offered by Citibank World Privileges or CWP. Citibank's privilege program now available to all its cardholders. Which is why it doesn't come as a surprise that the country's leading credit card company has tapped him to sample the many treats in store for Citibank users with CWP.

Touted as the next generation privilege program, CWP features a wealth of exclusive offers, exceptional services and superior benefits that equate to recognition and advantages at over 26,000 establishments in over 30 countries across Asia Pacific and the world.

Leveraging on Citibank's comprehensive local, regional and global knowledge and partnerships, cardholders can take advantage of exclusive discounts, complimentary gifts, upgrades and a range of other exciting rewards.

"I'm thrilled and honored to be chosen as the endorser for Citibank World Privileges," says Maurice. "Citibank is an institution that I will always trust, with services and products that I absolutely have full confidence on. I can't wait to experience the many exciting offerings that CWP

has in store for Citibank cardholders like me. Having a Citibank card is like making a wish on a star and having it come true."

According to Citibank cards business director Michellina Triwardhany, CWP is one of the most comprehensive privilege programs in the market that offers perks for dining, shopping, leisure and recreation, as well as travel. "CWP is the perfect fit to the sophisticated lifestyle of Maurice Arcache as well as those of our million cardholders, making spending more rewarding and convenient."

As a spokesperson for CWP, Maurice will be seen in a series of articles coming out in major publications that will offer helpful and relevant tips on how to make the most of shopping, travel and recreation.

To know more about Citibank World Privileges, call the 24-hour Citibank at 995-9999 or visit www.citibank.com.ph.



MAURICE Arcache for Citibank World Privileges.



A healthier lifestyle with Orlistat

ORLISTAT (XENICAL), THE FIRST IN A NEW class of anti-obesity agents, acts as a fat blocker to prevent the absorption of excess fats in the food we eat by approximately 30 percent. Fat, being the most concentrated in caloric value, is the main culprit in gaining unwanted pounds. Since the tolerability of Orlistat (Xenical) is inversely correlated to the fat content of one's diet, Orlistat (Xenical) can help assist and guide the dieter to choose eating less fat to help maximize the weight loss benefit that it delivers. As a fat blocker, Orlistat (Xenical) also promotes better constitution by eliminating unhealthy cholesterol.

Aside from these, one added benefit is that Orlistat (Xenical) teaches you how to discipline yourself to avoid food that isn't good for your health. Here are some tips that can help you get started towards living a healthier lifestyle:

- Start your day right with a high-fiber breakfast because it helps boost your metabolism and fills you with fewer calories. Good options are high grain cereals and fruits. Avoid heavy fried food breakfast.

- Don't skip meals. Have smaller in-between snacks that are low in fat, like fruit, low fat milk or cheese and crackers so you never get hungry and binge on food.

- Avoid eating meals with big portions. You don't have to fill your whole plate with food, so try cutting it down to 2/3 or half a plate.

- Avoid eating high-fat foods. Skip bitter or mayonnaise on sandwiches and toast. You can also trim visible fat off meats.

- Use low-fat cooking techniques - boil, grill, roast, poach. Use a non-stick pan that requires no oil. Avoid frying foods.

- Don't eat junk foods like chocolate bars and chips. Stock up on more fruits and vegetables.

- Read labels and aim to buy food with 5 grams of fat or less per serving.

For more "Healthier Lifestyle Tips", you may visit the web site, www.xenical.com.ph and chat with others, or simply calculate your Body Mass Index (BMI) to know how much weight you need to lose. You can also get free advice on weight loss by texting Roche at 0917-805-2468.

A personalized weight loss treatment

THE LONG WAIT FOR THE ONE-STOP AND holistic weight program proven to last is now over.

Medislim, a medically supervised weight management program which boasts of its no-rebound, safe and effective treatment is currently invading the Philippine market. It is widely known in different countries like Thailand, Switzerland, Russia and Ukraine.

Throughout the fourteen years of providing medical services and prescribing personalized weight loss treatment, Medislim method allows no dangerous residue during or after the treatment.

Unlike any other weight loss program, Medislim is tailored to suit individual's needs. The program comprises of two distinct courses: the crucial core "Weight Trimming" process and the distinctive "Weight Stabilization" course which can only be found in Medislim.

For the first course, the desired amount of weight is shed according to the result of the laboratory works, which will be done by highly trained Medislim professionals. The second course "Weight Stabilization" aims to ensure that there will be no weight rebound. This is what differentiates Medislim from the other weight-loss program anywhere else. Medislim makes it a point to maintain the acquired weight long after the program ends.

There are four programs, which range from four to six months, depending on the desired amount of weight loss. People wishing to lose

only about 11 lbs can avail of the "Mild Program" while those who want to lose 22-33 lbs can go for the "Mini Program." "Standard Program" and "Intensive Program" are also available for those wishing to lose 33-55 lbs and 55 lbs and above, respectively. The total package that includes Medislim products, laboratory fee and doctor's fee only range to an unbelievable price of P3,500 to P5,000 per month.

A whole new dimension to the world of medical science and health care business, Medislim is a successful fusion of the latest western medical technologies and the ancient Asian herbal treatment. It aims to permanently carve a niche in the medical and health care world with its latest innovations and technology in combining western medicine with the ancient Asian method of losing weight.

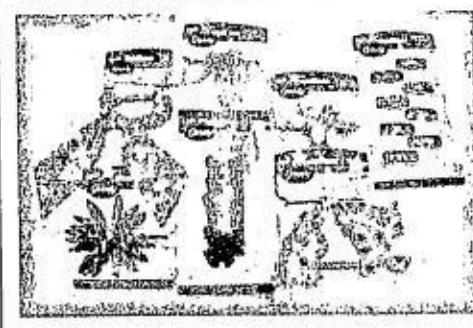
This Weight Loss Program consists of a mixture of herbs and pharmaceutical components combined to effectively cleanse the body and burn off the unwanted fat. The herbal component is made up of various Thai and other Asian herbs, a combination of modern pharmaceuticals and traditional herbal mixtures. Further studies and researches showed that by using herbal medicines to control weight, other health problems of a patient such as hypertension, diabetes, allergies and asthma have also improved.

For inquiries about Medislim, just call 687-9152 to 53 or visit www.stcarlos.com. Medislim professionals are available nationwide through affiliated hospitals and clinics.

Product FILES

'Goody' new trends for the New Year

GIDDY ABOUT HOT HAIR TRENDS COME 2006? Well, no fear, Goody is here. Tame those wavy locks or annoying wisps with Goody's uniquely savvy hair accessories for a look that is sophisticated, stylish and girly-girl. Goody's Deco Nouveau, Moderne and Pixie Dust is deemed to become a hit among local fashionistas. Pastel hues, floral fabrics, and classic frills are among the fine choices to make to transform even the simplest locks to looking noticeably feminine. Goody Products is exclusively distributed by Goody Products Phils Inc and is available in leading department stores nationwide.



THE 8 MULTIPLE INTELLIGENCES INFORMATION PROGRAM LAUNCHED

AB Food & Beverages Philippines recently launched in partnership with the DepEd the 'MI8 - The 8 Multiple Intelligences Information Program'. AB Food & Beverages Philippines - the makers of Ovaltine, made it part of their corporate social responsibility to advance the knowledge and awareness of the eight multiple intelligences to benefit the children of today. The eight multiple intelligences are: Kinesthetic - body smart, Interpersonal - self smart, Intrapersonal - people smart, Linguistic - word smart, Logical/Mathematical - logic smart, Musical - music smart, Naturalist - nature smart and Visual - picture smart. Although all of them are different, they are all the same in importance and research shows that everyone has a combination of these intelligences. The MI8 Information program is a three-year program that pilots with the third and fourth graders in the participating schools in the Cordillera Autonomous Region and in Regions I to V. Mary Lindbert International is the facilitator and coordinator of the program. The Memorandum of Agreement on



the program was signed by the DepEd Secretary Fe Hidalgo and AB Food & Beverages Phil president Vivek Chandra. Hidalgo was the keynote speaker of the event. Advocates for Multiple Intelligences in children: Department of Education Secretary Fe Hidalgo and AB Food & Beverages Philippines president Vivek Chandra, shake hands to seal their partnership for MI8 - The 8 Multiple Intelligences Information Program. With them are the Ovaltine team (from left): Marco Torres, Cynthia Icasas and Regina Pineda, Assistant Secretary Teodoro Catindig and Mary Lindbert president Alberto Rosal. The children represented the eight multiple intelligences in the program's launch.



HOT LOOPS DONUTS OPENS DOOR TO DEALERS

JG Summit's fast-growing donut business Hot Loops Donuts, is now open for dealership at minimal start-up cost, to give more business opportunities to local entrepreneurs. Hot Loops Donuts, which has introduced novel donut varieties into the market, began operations in December 2004 with its first dine-in shop in Robinsons Place Pioneer. The Hot Loops Dealership Program offers businessmen full, strategic marketing and merchandising support, combined with the JG Summit network base and cost leverage, so dealers can grow their business. "The dealership program also gives trainings

and re-trainings to ensure quality service from the business partner's employees. It likewise conducts general company orientations on Hot Loops' new product offerings, policies and procedures, and customer service. Photo shows the very first business partner or Hotloops outlet made possible through its dealership program. This store is located in Cherry Foodarama. For those interested in the Hot Loops Dealership Program, call 672-2331, 0922-8195642; fax them at 672-2331; email them at hotbusiness@hotloopsdonuts.com; or visit them at 113 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Bagong Ilog, Pasig City.



Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
DepEd Complex, Meralco Ave., Pasig City
Direct Line 636-6543 Telefax 636-6542
Trunkline 632-1361 loc. 2115



INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The DepEd-Bids and Awards Committee (DepEd-BAC) invites eligible bidders to apply for eligibility and to bid for printing, packaging, delivery, storing, and retrieval of Reading Test in English and Filipino for Grade III described below:

Package	Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) per Package	Pre-Bid Conference	Bid Submission deadline/ Opening of Bids	Price of Bidding Documents (non-refundable)	End user
Package 1: Reading Test in English and Filipino for Grade III: Printing of Test Booklets, Packaging and Delivery of Test Booklets and Answer Sheets, Storing, and Retrieval of Test Booklets	P 11,525,188.00	Jan. 4, 2006 10:00 a.m.	Jan. 16, 2006 10:00 a.m.	P4,000.00	NETRC
Package 2: Reading Test in English and Filipino for Grade III: Printing, Packaging and Delivery of Non-Classified Materials	P 600,000.00	Venue: Bulwagan ng Kanunungan, Rizal Bldg., DepEd Complex, Meralco Ave., Pasig City	Venue: Bulwagan ng Kanunungan, Rizal Bldg., DepEd Complex, Meralco Ave., Pasig City		
Total	P 12,125,188.00				

Bids received that exceed the ABC per package shall be rejected.

The Bidding Documents shall be available at the BAC Secretariat, Procurement Service, Room 508, 5th Floor, Mabini Bldg., DepEd Complex, Meralco Avenue, Pasig City, starting December 27, 2005 upon payment of the non-refundable fee indicated above.

Bidding shall be conducted in accordance with procedures under the Implementing Rules and Regulations of R.A. 9184, otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act. Information is also available at <http://www.dep.gov.ph> or www.procurement.gov.ph or call DepEd-PS at Telephone No. 636-6543 or Fax No. 636-6542.

DepEd-BAC reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids, to annul the bidding process, or declare failure of bidding at any time prior to contract award without thereby incurring any liability to the affected parties.

(Sgd.) ATTY. CAMILO MIGUEL M. MONTESA
Assistant Secretary and Chairperson, BAC

(PDI - Dec. 25, 2005 & Jan. 1, 2006)



REPUBLIKA NG PILIPINAS
REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
KAGAWARAN NG EDUKASYON
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE



Room 507-508, 5th Floor Mabini Building, DepEd Complex, Meralco Avenue, Pasig City, Philippines
<http://www.dep.gov.ph> : deped_procurement@dep.gov.ph

Direct Line 636-6543 Telefax 636-6542

Trunkline 632-1361 loc. 2052/2115

Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid (Re-Bid)

The DepEd-Bids and Awards Committee (DepEd-BAC) invites eligible bidders to apply for eligibility and to bid on the following services:

Item Description	Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC)	Pre-Bid Conference	Submission Deadline/ Opening of Bids	Price of Bidding Documents (non-refundable)	End-user
1. Supply of Services for Comprehensive Maintenance and Support Services for the IT Infrastructure of DepEd Central Office	Php 5,400,000.00	January 9, 2006 10:00 A.M.	January 23, 2006 10:00 A.M.	Php 2,000.00	Technical Service
		Venue: Bulwagan ng Kanunungan, DepEd Complex, Meralco Ave., Pasig City	Venue: Bulwagan ng Kanunungan, DepEd Complex, Meralco Ave., Pasig City		

Bids received that exceed the ABC shall be rejected.

The Bidding Documents shall be available at the Procurement Service, BAC Secretariat, Room 508, 5th Floor, Mabini Bldg., DepEd Complex, Meralco Avenue, Pasig City, starting on December 27, 2005 upon payment of non-refundable fee indicated above.

Bidding shall be conducted in accordance with procedure under the Implementing Rules and Regulations of R.A. 9184, otherwise known as the government Procurement Reform Act. Information is also available at <http://www.dep.gov.ph> or www.procurement.gov.ph or call DepEd-PS at Telephone No. 636-6543 or Fax No. 636-6542.

DepEd-BAC reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids, to annul the bidding process, or declare failure of bidding at any time prior to contract award without thereby incurring any liability to the affected parties.

(Sgd.) ATTY. MACUR D. MAROHOMBSAR
BAC Vice Chairman

(PDI - Dec. 25, 2005 & Jan. 1, 2006)



Republic of the Philippines
Department of Education (DepEd)
SECONDARY EDUCATION DEVELOPMENT AND IMPROVEMENT PROJECT (SEDIP)
National Project Management Office (NPMO)
5th Floor, Bonifacio Building, DepEd Complex, Meralco Ave., Pasig City
Telephone Nos. 635-98-22; 631-0673; Telefax No. 635-9826



INVITATION TO BID

The Republic of the Philippines through the Department of Education is a recipient of an Official Development Assistance (ODA) loan from the Japan Bank for International Cooperation (JBIC) in the amount of JPY 7.210 million to finance the Secondary Education Development and Improvement Project (SEDIP). It is intended that part of the proceeds of the loan will be utilized for eligible expenditures for the new construction of the different school buildings in the province of Negros Oriental as follows:

Project Description	School	Location
One-Storey Science Laboratory Building	Jose P. Caedenas MHS	Canlaon City
One-Storey Home Economics Building	Uptown Annex	
One-Storey Industrial Arts Building		
One-Storey Four Classroom Building with Toilet		
One-Storey Library Building with Guidance & Faculty Room		
One-Storey Two Classroom Building	Actin NHS	Basay
One-Storey Two Classroom Building	Maglino NHS	Basay
One-Storey Industrial Arts Building	Maloh PCHS	Siaton
Two-Storey Four classroom Building with science laboratory and Toilet	La Libertad NHS	La Libertad

JBIC requires that bidders and contractors as well as the DepEd, under contracts funded with JBIC ODA loans, observe the highest standard of ethics during the procurement and execution of such contracts. In pursuance of this, JBIC: (i) will reject a proposal for award if it determines that the bidder recommended for award has engaged in corrupt or fraudulent practices in competing for the contract in question; and (ii) will recognize a contractor as ineligible, for a stated period of time, to be awarded a contract funded with JBIC ODA loans if it, at any time, determines that the contractor has engaged in corrupt or fraudulent practices in competing for or in executing another contract financed by JBIC ODA loans or other Japanese ODA.

Bidding is open to all Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) registered contractors or joint venture contractors with valid license, general building in category and eligible to enter into a contract based or award. Schedules of issuance of bidding documents, pre-bid conference and opening of bids are as follows:

Particulars	Canlaon City	Basay	Siaton	La Libertad
Issuance of Bid Documents	Date : Jan. 18, 2006 Place : BAC Office	January 18, 2006 Municipal Hall	January 18, 2006 Municipal Hall	January 18, 2006 Municipal Hall
Pre-bid Conference	Date : Jan. 24, 2006 Place : BAC Office Time : 1:00 PM	January 23, 2006 Municipal Hall 9 AM & 2:00 PM	January 25, 2006 Municipal Hall 2:00 PM	January 26, 2006 Municipal Hall 2:00 PM
Opening of Bids	Date : Jan. 30, 2006 Place : BAC Office Time : 1:00 PM	January 27, 2006 Municipal Hall 10:00 AM & 2:00 PM	January 31, 2006 Municipal Hall 2:00 PM	February 2, 2006 Municipal Hall 2:00 PM

The complete set of bidding documents may be purchased by interested eligible bidders upon submission of a Letter of Intent to the Office of the BAC Chairman and payment of a non-refundable fee of P2,000.00 to the Cashier's Office.

Submission of Bids together with all the documents required in the bid documents must be delivered to the aforesaid venue and dates. All bids will be opened immediately thereafter in the presence of all bidders or their legally authorized representatives.

(Sgd.) ATTY. MACUR D. MAROHOMBSAR
Vice-Chair, Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI - January 1 & 8, 2006)

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC



The MANAGEMENT of VICTORIA WAVE LIMITED, INC., VICTORIAN WOODWORKS, INC. and PANEL SYSTEMS CORPORATION hereby inform the public that **MRS. JENNY GIRON SANTIAGO** is no longer connected with these Companies.

Thus, any transaction made and entered by Mrs. Santiago after 01 November 2005 without prior authorization of Management shall no longer be honored by us.

(PDI - Jan. 1, 2006)

Republic of the Philippines
PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL
Bids and Awards Committee
Capital Area, Davao City
Tel/Fax # 083-225-2453

The Provincial Government of Oriental Negros through the Bids and Awards Committee invites interested bidders to pre-qualify and submit sealed proposals for the lease of a building space previously occupied by ALMER S of Opa/has located at the Ground Floor of the old D.P.N. Building beside the Provincial Tennis Courts and with a Floor Area of 255.87 sq.m.

Prospective bidders are advised that the lease of the said building space shall be for a period of two (2) years renewable upon agreement of both parties and shall be for the Province's purposes only. The minimum bid is set at P8,000.00 per month.

Submission and opening of bids is scheduled on January 17, 2006 at 10:00 in the morning at the Provincial General Services Office, Capital Area, Davao City.

All interested bidders may conduct an actual inspection of the premises before the scheduled bidding.

The Bids and Awards Committee reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any required formality and award the contract to the bidder whose bid proposal is evaluated by the Committee as the most advantageous to the government, not to inform the bidders for any expense or loss that may be incurred in the preparation of bids, nor does it guarantee that an award will be made.

(Sgd.) ATTY. ISMAEL P. MARTINEZ
Provincial General Services Officer
Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI - Jan. 1, 2006)

From the nation's No. 1 Newspaper:

INQUIRER



JOB Market

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

POEA
24-HR HOTLINES
722-1144 • 722-1155

OBITUARIES

We remember with love and gratefulness
a husband and Dad who took good care of us

TIRSO "TG" PARPAN, II

on his 10th Death Anniversary
January 1, 2006

Masses for the eternal repose of his soul
are being said today at

St. Alphonsus De Liguori, Magallanes at 6:00 p.m.
Sta. Maria Della Strada, La Vista at 6:00 p.m.
St. James the Great, Ayala Alabang at 6:00 p.m.
Santuario de San Antonio, Forbes Park at 4:30 p.m.

We ask you to pray with us for him.

Charry, Lara, Scho & Tim
Ruff & Laly, TJ & Liza
and Grandchildren

CRESCENCIANA Madamba-ALBANO

(widow of the late Engr. Sotero E. Albano of Dingras, Ilocos Norte)

Joined her Creator on 28 December 2005
at the age of 93.

Her bereaved children; Judge Angelo and Dra. Bibiana Caolli; Eusebio and Erlinda Enriquez; Rev. Fr. Policarpo and Ma. Rosario, grandchildren: Margaret Frances; Karla Modesta; Oliva Marie; Vincenzo Angelo; Paul Vincent and Aileen Ignacio; Patricia Anne; Johanna Lou and Mary Judith; great-granddaughter: Anya Danielle; nephews and nieces; other relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the family residence in Bgy. Albano, Dingras, Ilocos Norte.

Interment will be on the 7th of January 2006 at Dingras Municipal Cemetery after the 7:30 a.m. Mass at the St. Joseph Parish Church.

CARLOS GOCHUYU

Now rests in the infinite warmth and embrace of our Lord.
He joined our Creator and his wife **RUTH TANGIMKIN**
on the 29th of December 2005 at the age of 85.

He will be missed by his children **ANTHONY, LUCY & MANUEL, ALBERT & MARILYN, NANCY & DANIEL, ALEXANDER & SUSAN, JUDY & FRANK JR., EMILY & RUBEN**, grandchildren and great grandchildren.

His body lies in state at Arlington Memorial Chapels, 12 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.

Interment will be on Wednesday, the 4th of January, 2006 at the Everest Memorial Park after the 8:00 a.m. necrological service at St. Stephen's Parish.



An obituary with a picture can be a
fitting tribute to your departed loved one.

Always caring... **INQUIRER OBITUARIES**

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:

1 Copy of Death Certificate 2 Any identification document (I.D.)

WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank payments

**DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT • MESSAGE OF THANKS •
DEATH ANNIVERSARY • REQUIEMS • FREE OBIT DESIGN**

I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith
(2 Timothy 4)

SIXTO DIMARANAN VERACRUZ Ed. D.

Retired Asst. Superintendent Div. Of City Schools Cavite City
of Bihari, Laguna; Mandaluyong City & Toronto, Canada

Peacefully joined his Creator at the age of 85.

He will be lovingly missed by his wife **ANGELITA LUGAR VERACRUZ**; children **DANTE & MARYANN, LOIDA & TONY, BENG, ERIC & MARINA**; grandchildren **MEGGIE & BELA, HOMER, IRWIN & CHERRIE, IRIS, RYAN, RACHEL & JONATHAN, and PAOLO**. Friends & relatives request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

Interment was held yesterday, December 31, 2005 in Toronto, Canada.



"SIGURADO KAMI SA SHELL RIMULA!"

Ms. Ma. Lourdes G. Macapagal-Groves
President, G. Liner



At Shell, we understand the importance of maximizing operational efficiencies, minimizing your cost per kilometer and the impact that costly breakdowns have on your reputation with passengers. The Shell range of lubricants, including RIMULA heavy-duty diesel engine oils, SPIRAX transmission oils and RETINAX greases, can help you achieve this. As the world's leading lubricants company, we realize it takes more than just great products to

make a difference. It takes world-class technical support, an eye for detail and an open and honest commitment to helping you at every turn. So look beyond a product supplier, Look to Shell for solutions. Contact your local Shell representative or Shell Customer Service at (02) 878-8989 or visit us at www.shell.com.ph.



Shell congratulates G. Liner on their 50th Anniversary!

Sunday LIFESTYLE

Text your feedback:
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart)
or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

The best and the worst of Lifestyle 2005

IT WAS THE YEAR WHEN luxury ruled fashion, the iPod was on everybody's pocket or wish list, Virgin Coconut Oil was the miracle cure, and 'Pinoy Big Brother' was the nation's ticket to voyeurism. It

was a year like no other but also a year of more-of-the-same—a year of both elegance and tackiness, a year with its share of the tasteful and the distasteful. Quick, send in the clowns!

Fashion highs and lows

Balikbayan RTW great Cesar Gaupo, who after years of designing in Hong Kong for Shanghai Tang, returned to the local fashion scene with a bang. His poolside bridal show in May proved he remains one of the best designers in the business. Later, he launched his designer shoes under the John Kenner brand.

Emergent talents such as Mitzi Quilendino, Gian Romano, Yvonne Quisumbing-Romulo and Patty Eustaquio, who energized fashion design. James Reyes and Joey Samson were also seen to have joined the big league.

Ivarlusi Aseron was perhaps the year's biggest young achiever. There was never a dull moment in the thirty-something's designs. His star may shine brighter this year.

Inno Sotto, who mourned the passing of longtime partner Richard Tann, but later transformed sorrow to creative demiurge through a gala show that triggered fashion fireworks (the show at Shangri-La Makati in fact was marred by a brief fire). Here was one designer who literally wore his grieving heart on his sleeve.

Trends that transcend the millieu and era such as the various permutations of the ruffled, Victorian-inspired empire-waist top, which got a meteoric anointment when Auggie Cordero closed the Metro Wear fashion show last month with show-stopping black silk chiffon gowns that were met with thunderous applause. The romantic vibe may be perfect for spring/summer's more womanly look.

Other holdovers that may get bigger this year are skinny jeans and slim trousers. Time to give those flares and bootcut jeans a rest.

LOCAL fashion's biggest newsmakers in 2005 and their respective creations: Inno Sotto's billowing red halter inspired by 'Turandot'; Cesar Gaupo's black backless number for the *Pinoy* (principal sponsor) with an attitude; and Ivarlusi Aseron's nude column with a series of ruffled details.

Ria Bolivar, Isabel Roces, Raya Mananquil and the ever-reliable Jojo Bitagcol, who were the muses of 2005.

Among male models, quite inspiring was the rise of the ruggedly handsome Rocky Salumbides, a former balut vendor who's now at the top of the modeling game in Singapore.

Victor Basa, Zanjio Marudo and Einar Ingebrigtsen also raised fashionistas' temperatures.



Beauties and some beasts

Dove's Campaign for Real Beauty, which celebrates beauty in its diverse and mundane forms—flabs, gray hair, warts and all. In an era where social and media standards for beauty exclude women who don't fall under the Supermodel, Beauty Queen, Movie Star categories, Unilever's radical campaign worldwide features "real women" with otherwise socially regarded beauty flaws. It may take some time before Filipinos can be weaned from their media-influenced bias for western standards of beauty, but this is a start.



☐ dark
☐ dazzling?

DOVE'S anti-beauty campaign

stylist on a Manila visit grimaced at the sight of the seemingly uniform long, reedy hairstyles of Filipinas, and dismissed the look as "so five years ago."

Naturally wavy (or digi-curl) and sassy mane. Women have finally realized it's no longer cool to look like they're all hapless wannabe shampoo commercial models, giving their locks a rest from the looong hours of merciless straightening and rebonding.

Banishing wrinkles without going under the knife. Thermage, the non-invasive procedure that promises tighter, younger-looking skin, involves no incision and instead uses a radio-frequency technology to iron out the kinks of facial skin. The treatment is expensive but it lessens the likelihood of women looking much like the Frankenstein monster, post messy surgery.

"Re-blah-nded," er, rebonded, hair. Unless one has a shampoo-endorsement contract, chemically straightened hair is out! In fact, one Hollywood

Shampoo hardsell. Shampoo makers have used every inanity to peddle their products—a woman gets a promotion owing to her long, long hair; another gets her beau's approval for having kept her hair long... Enough! Rapunzel belongs to fairy-tale books!



GREAT-LOOKING wavy locks

The boho look which, together with the ubiquitous pheasant, er, peasant skirt, has reached nauseating heights. It's about time fashionistas bury it. The omnipresent bolero, which now comes in tacky knits and cheap beadwork, should also be relegated to the bodega. Tama na! Sobra na! Itago na!

Stylists and fashion journalists kuno. The ever-merry glossy magazine scene has meant the entry of new photographers, stylists, editors, writers—and pretenders and interlopers. Never has fashion journalism been as ubiquitous and as mercenary. This year may yet see the charlatans exposed. Style n'yo bulok!

Chic read of the year

KITTY GO'S "CHIC" SERIES OF BEST-selling novelettes on the antics and foibles of Manila's rich and infamous. Both tell-all books masquerading as snippets of fiction were met either with glee or disdain, depending on which side of the fence you're in.

"When Chic Hits the Fan" and its sequel, "Chic Happens," have afforded lesser mortals a peek into the seamy lives of the perfumed set as well as those engaged in the sport known as social rappelling. They have also led readers to play guessing games as to the characters' real identities.

Months after they were launched, the two books have become staple topics at parties, albeit whispered in hushed tones for fear of offending supposed victims.

Those who felt alluded to are reportedly holding exclusive parties to bash the author and people sympathetic to her. Kitty, of course, is not expected to make it to the guest list. Go, girl!



Kitty Go will never eat lunch in this town again, and she doesn't care

Year ender treat!

Avail of our P1,900.00 net per person
(Based on Twin Sharing)
and celebrate New Year at a
Mediterranean Boutique Hotel in the City of Pines...

Hotel Elizabeth
Forsal • Baguio

1111 Eliseo St., Baguio City, Benguet
Tel: (092) 515-2000 • Fax: (092) 515-2001
Email: reservations@hotel-elizabeth.com.ph

FERSAL INN
DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY
"Brings the comfort of your home... at the heart of the city."

For as low as...
Php 400.00 to Php 800.00 net/pax
All rates are inclusive of a Free Breakfast except at Annapolis Branch.

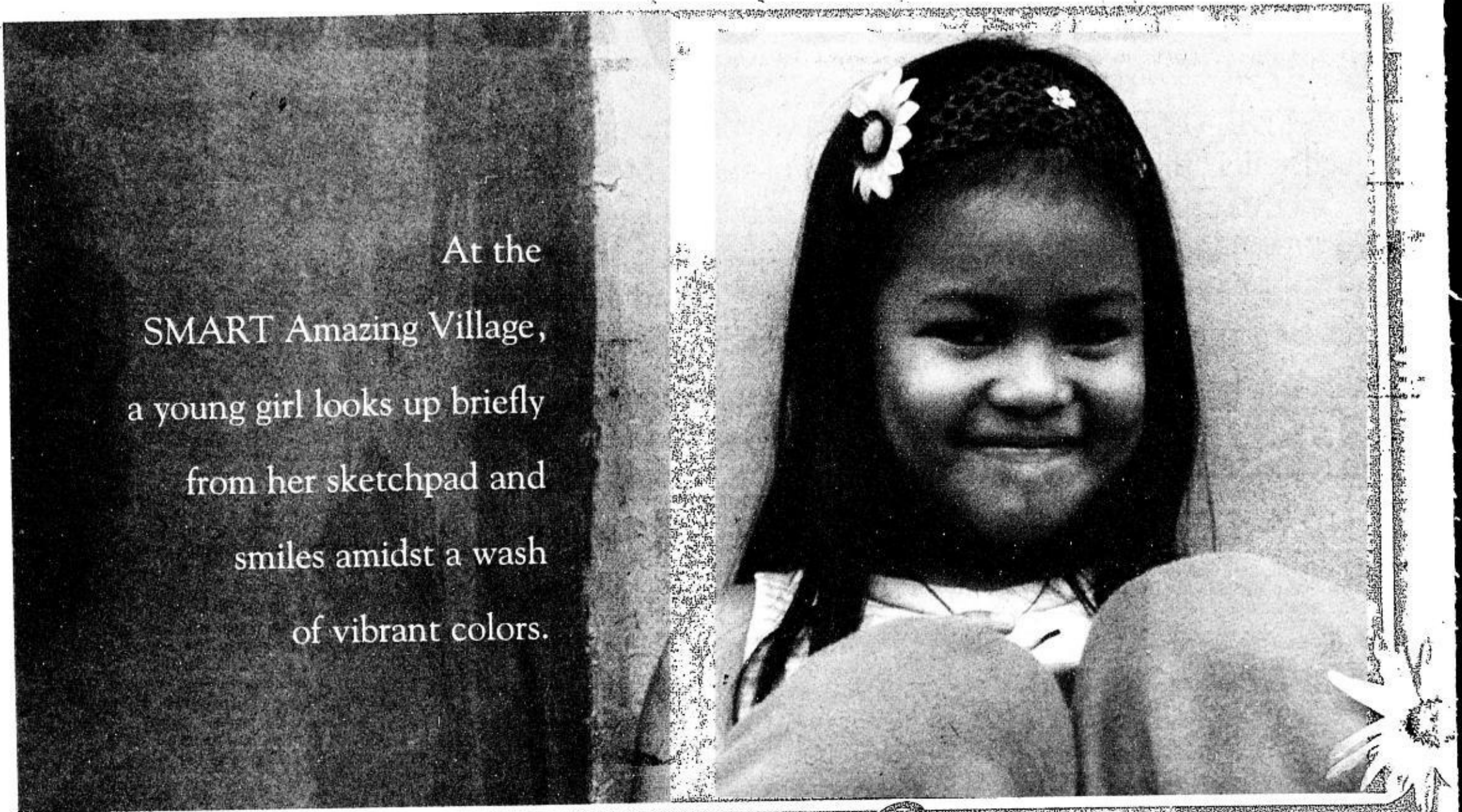
- P. Tuzon St., Cubao, Quezon City
Tel.: (+632) 912-8000 / Fax: (+632) 913-6092
- Annapolis St., Cubao, Quezon City
Tel.: (+632) 912-5852 / Fax: (+632) 911-3418
- Neptune St., Makati City
Tel.: (+632) 897-9123 / Fax: (+632) 897-9107
- Kalayaan Avenue, Quezon City
Tel.: (+632) 924-2889 / Fax: (+632) 925-3205
- Andalucia St., Sta. Cruz, Manila
Tel.: (+632) 742-7292 / Fax: (+632) 741-6486

CENTRAL RESERVATIONS OFFICE
Doracoma • (+632) 912-2000 • Triunfo • (+632) 911-5101 • Fax: 546 148 • (+632) 912-2003
email: reservations@fersalinn.com.ph

THE YEAR OF

The Year tha

At the
SMART Amazing Village,
a young girl looks up briefly
from her sketchpad and
smiles amidst a wash
of vibrant colors.



Merry Christmas and

Helping people
help themselves,
this is SMART's
higher business.



Businesses do transform societies even in ways unseen and unfelt. The very nature of commerce spurs development filtering down to a nation's communities. But at times companies have to take a more active hand in redirecting that development, in alleviating the very causes of poverty. That's exactly the strategy SMART has embarked on with its proactive social development programs, namely the SMART Entrepreneurial Program (SEP) and its sponsorship of the SMART Amazing Villages in Mindanao, Quezon, and Tondo.

SEP, the acclaimed entrepreneurial lecture series making its way to every scholastic audience north and south of the country has already spread its message to 55 institutions with just over 18,000 attendees. This landmark program has recently made important headway in Mindanao.



SMART
Simply Amazing



COMPASSION was SMART



It's not just about
the innovations we bring...



It's about the opportunities
we provide.

A Happy New Year!

Also in this southern region, another legacy of SMART community development is taking root. The SMART Amazing Village with Gawad Kalinga has already built 80 new homes in Mindanao, taking off from the early success of 100 homes built at the Amazing Village in Baseco, Tondo, Manila. SMART Amazing Villages continue to be showcases of cooperation between business and community, wherein business provides the capital and inputs and community members provide their own sweat and muscle in building their homes.

This is the steadfast vision of SMART's community development projects, not only of giving back to the community in the form of simple dole-outs, but giving them back their self-respect by enlisting their own efforts and ingenuity in bettering their lots. Helping people help themselves, this is SMART's higher business.

SMART
Amazing!



OTHER MOMENTS TO REMEMBER

MVP CUP

For the first time in badminton, two continents were set on a seismic collision. The 1st Manuel V. Pangilinan Cup had us expecting big things from the start when organizers announced a continental play format, when some of the biggest names were confirmed to play, and right up to the colorful opening at the Philsports Arena. This paved the way for our quest to continue helping Filipinos strive for excellence and to prove that we are indeed capable of brilliance when we put our hearts and our minds to it.

LEAD TO GOLD

Knowing full well that Philippine sports needs all the help it can get, SMART and PLDT recently joined forces with the Ateneo Sports Fund Campaign (AFSC) in looking for the next generation of sporting champions. SMART will lead the way in growing young talent in two main sports: badminton and soccer. PLDT will develop the most promising badminton athletes in a sport that has been booming in recent years. For its part, SMART will carry the torch for the country's first fully supported crop of world-class soccer athletes. In ten years, SMART aims to send a Filipino squad to the Tiger Cup (the region's own version of the World Cup) not just to participate, but to win the gold.

SMART SUPPORTS THE PHILIPPINE TEAM TO THE 2005 CHINESE TAIPEI SATELLITE BADMINTON CHAMPIONSHIPS

Following the resounding success of the MVP Cup, SMART then threw its support behind the Philippine badminton team as it headed to Douliu, Yunlin, Taiwan. The top shuttlers in the country competed in the 2005 Chinese Taipei Satellite Badminton Championships from August 31 to September 4, 2005. With so much focus now being given to badminton, the leader in wireless is proud to be a pioneer in recognizing the love affair Pinoys have been having with the sport. The national team players who participated in the tournament were Kennevic and Kennie Asuncion, Lloyd Escoses, Rodel Bartolome, Ian Plencenaves, Arolas Amahit, Jr., Jaime Junio, Owen Lopez, Mark Natividad, Marlon Villarin, Christopher Flores, Paula Obañana, Irene Chiu, Karyn Velez, Vanessa Tanco, and Amanda Carpo.

PHILIPPINE FOOTBALL FIESTA

Barotac Nuevo in Iloilo is the soccer capital of the Philippines. The town has produced many astounding players who have reached nothing less than the nationals. It was the perfect venue for the 1st Philippine Football Fiesta proudly supported by SMART. More than 1000 children from around the Visayas and Manila gathered for the event, which was challenging yet festive and friendly. More than soccer, it was about sportsmanship and brotherhood.

SMART SUPPORTS ADORE 2005: A CALL TO HOLINESS

SMART Communications lent its full support to ADORE 2005, a Eucharistic Marian Youth Congress, held at the World Trade Center from Jan. 14-16, 2005. Organized by the Alliance of the Holy Family International, the three-day congress saw over 6000 participants (mostly students from Catholic schools) attend daily from different parts of the country. According to Project Coordinator Leonila Regala, the thinking behind this event was to bring back respect and reverence to the church. The conveners accomplished this through a series of lectures, masses, and testimonials from various individuals, most of whom are students themselves who have given their lives to Christ.

FILM ACADEMY OF THE PHILIPPINES

Score it as another triumph for Filipino movies. Without missing a beat, this year's Film Academy of the Philippines (FAP) awards was a heady encore for last year's event. We're looking forward to ever higher achievements that this year's awards have inspired. Because for SMART, it's not just about the movies. It's about supporting our home grown artists in the local film industry.



The best and the worst of Lifestyle 2005



ILLUSTRATION: ALBERT G. RODRIGUEZ

Fitness in's and out's

Diet-conscious fast foods. It may be a modest step but at least fast-food joints are trying to clean up their image as the main provider of stuff that make people obese and unhealthy. Even global hamburger chain McDonald's has added salads to its menu.

Recycle-active local governments. Some Metro Manila officials may not believe that ordinary people can appreciate the merits of and practice garbage segregation and recycling. But many towns and municipalities have successfully educated their constituents on how to keep their environment clean and reduce trash. In Puerto Princesa City, for instance, cleanliness seems to have become so instinctive that a vendor immediately whips up a plastic bag to catch an unwitting tourist's trash before it falls to the wet floor.

Corporate cleanup. Several big businesses have taken steps to clean up after themselves and properly dispose of waste from the production process, packaging and others. The multinational Tetra Pak has set up collection points in a growing number of schools for its used cardboard containers while Unilever, a consumer-product manufacturing giant, treats its waste water before releasing it into the Pasig River. Mirant, the energy producer, is into mangrove reforestation to help soak up the carbon dioxide and other gases released by internal combustion (car) engines.

Consumer-friendly businesses. Establishments that exchange defective goods without much ado are growing in number. Those that refuse to replace damaged goods are becoming more the exception than the rule.

The spa and fitness barabara. Some people seem to think a couple of barbells, some dumbbells, a bathtub or a huge basin, a gym and a spa make. "Fitness" centers have sprouted in the most unlikely places—sometimes they are no more than just a square space with galvanized iron sheets for roof and walls. Who is regulating these places? Gyms and spas need expert supervision, not just anyone who can raise a barbell over his head or wield a wet sponge.

The neither-here-nor-there anti-smoking law. The law is gasping for breath, if it is not dead yet. Except for restaurants, movie houses and a few other confined spaces, the law is blithely ignored by most people.

"Promising" food supplements. You see them in supermarket and drugstore shelves—food supplements which promise everything from relieving constipation to lowering cholesterol and blood pressure, and preventing (even curing) cancer and diseases that have to be discovered. But take a good look. After making all those fantastic claims, the bottom label reads that the Bureau of Food and Drugs says the supplement has no proven therapeutic value.

2005 hits and misses for the younger crowd

Mobile music. The whole world gave iPods the thumbs up this year. We think iPods rock, but a lot of other mp3 players do, too.

C2, the healthier alternative to soda.

Nationalism, music-wise. Pinoys' passion for local sounds intensified in 2005 with so many fans embracing countless local bands.

Celebrities dropping by for a visit—from Neil Gaiman, Greg Behrendt and two of "Queer Eye's" Fab Four to music hotties Michael Buble, Constantine Maroulis and MiG Ayesa.

Tech-savvy young entrepreneurs. They shone this year with their creativity and talents, selling most of their wares online, using Multiply pages, their own websites, E-bay and other popular discussion boards. Now we can all go shopping online for clothes, bags, shoes and accessories, even without credit cards!

This bazaar-crazy city, translating to discounts, bargains and a great opportunity to discover new brands and products.



IPOD, therefore iAm



FANS lined up as early as 4 a.m. and as long as 10 hours to get close to author Neil Gaiman.

Txtnonstop. Globe Telecom gave heavy prepaid SMS users a treat by offering the TXTNONSTOP promo.

Reality TV shows losing their power. Thanks to shows like "Desperate Housewives" and "Lost," people are starting to remember that there is more to TV than just crappy reality TV shows.

Local bands ripping off foreign songs, and bands and singers gaining popularity with endless remakes.

Voyeurism. People, there is life outside of "Pinoy Big Brother."

HELLO, sore thumbs. Globe's Txtnonstop was a big hit.

Delusional actors. We watched a politician-slash-actor brag on TV that his movie's special effects can compete with "The Lord of the Rings." Excuse Peter Jackson while he has a heart attack. Sure, we're all for the development of local cinema but let's not get carried away. Ah, pride vs delusion.

Online escort services. Now people no longer have to drive around the city's seedier streets or go to massage parlors and brothels for a night of paid intimacy. All Pinoys have to do is text a number to get a girl delivered straight to their motel room!



"PINOY Big BLAHer"

Home improvements—and some damages



ILLUSTRATION: ALBERT G. RODRIGUEZ

Streamlined furniture pieces and "cleaner," tone-on-tone colors, in line with keeping the outdoors in various shades of green—from lime to olive, sage to celadon—and earth were all the rage. Wenge finally bowed out to lighter shades of wood such as walnut and oak.

It will take some time before Filipinos totally embrace minimalism, says Cynthia Almaro of Atelier Almaro, but a growing number are becoming more open to it.

The Asian Modern, which continues to reign supreme. Unlike pure, unadulterated Orientalia, the look combines stream-

lined Italian furniture pieces with traditional or stylized Asian accents such as lamps, lanterns, vases and plates.

Home makers investing in expensive, one-of-a-kind sculptural furniture pieces by the likes of Kenneth Cobunpue. The Filipino designer's works have a decidedly Milanese flavor, which have become more interesting because of their use of materials indigenous to the Philippines.

The retro look, which also made a splash last year. A number of homeowners went for black-and-white accessories with graphic prints. Accents in the form of zebra and leopard prints were also big.

Badly proportioned furniture in the form of wide but squat pieces inspired by bigger originals from the United States.

While these humongous showcases may work in spacious homes in California and Florida, their poorly scaled-down versions simply stick like a sore thumb in cramped condo units in Manila.

Overly ornate "Dubai-inspired" furniture pieces painted in metallic shades and wrapped in loud Versace-like prints. These simply have no place in a supposedly chic home.

Food scene's tasty treats



CELEBRATING World Chefs Day. Fernando Aracama, Quito Jose, Reggie Aspiras, Luis Miguel Marques Caseiro, J Gamboa and Cyrille Soenen.

World Chefs Day. Last Oct. 20 saw the Philippines observing the delicious day for the second year, and there was a lavish spread at Humphrey Navarro's 45, which hosted the celebration. It left the satiated people asking for more. Like Christmas, can't World Chefs Day be marked every day?

Cookbooks. 2005 saw food publishing boiling merrily as ever. Notable books were Erlinda Panlilio and Felice Sta. Maria's "Slow Food," Nancy Lumen and Reynaldo Alejandro's "The Adobo Book," Vicente Roman and Reynaldo Alejandro's "Wow! Ang Sarap! The Best of Philippine Regional Cuisine." Other notable books: "Philippine Cuisine: Home-Cooked Recipes Wherever You May Be," by Myrna D. Segismundo; "Cultural Foods Around the World,"

by Virginia Serrano-Claudio, Lourdes Serrano-Joves and Adela Jamorabo-Ruiz; "Filipino Cooking and Entertaining Here and Abroad," by Eleanor R. Laquian; "Kitchen Rescue: Excerpts from the Philippine Daily Inquirer and Then Some..." by Reggie Aspiras; "Cooking with Coconut," by Annie Pascual Guerrero; and "Smart Carbs: Good-Carbohydrate Recipes for Every Lifestyle," by Tina Juan, Bambi Gobio and Luchi Callanta.

New palengke concept. Farmer's Market in Araneta Center in Cubao now features stainless pushcarts for shoppers looking for fresh seafood, meat and vegetables. The stalls have been classified by name and category. Directional signs have also been installed to make it easier for customers to locate stores.

Travel ups and downs



A LONDON taxicab sporting a "Wow Philippines" exterior (above); and the still-mothballed NAIA 3 Terminal (right)—the Janus faces of Philippine tourism in 2005



Tiger Airways and Jetstar's bargain-basement rates for Asian trips, most notably Hong Kong and Singapore, allowed many to travel overseas without busting their wallets. That one had first to travel to Clark, then ride on a plane without the usual in-flight amenities, was a minor inconvenience.

This year, going to Singapore was markedly cheaper than going to Boracay, Bohol, Palawan and many other so-called prime destinations in the country. Paging the Department of Tourism!

RP is now the No. 1 honeymoon destination among Korean couples, Chinese tourists are flocking to the Philippines and pictures of the country's attractions are adorning taxicabs in London. DOT's focused marketing efforts have been reaping good results.

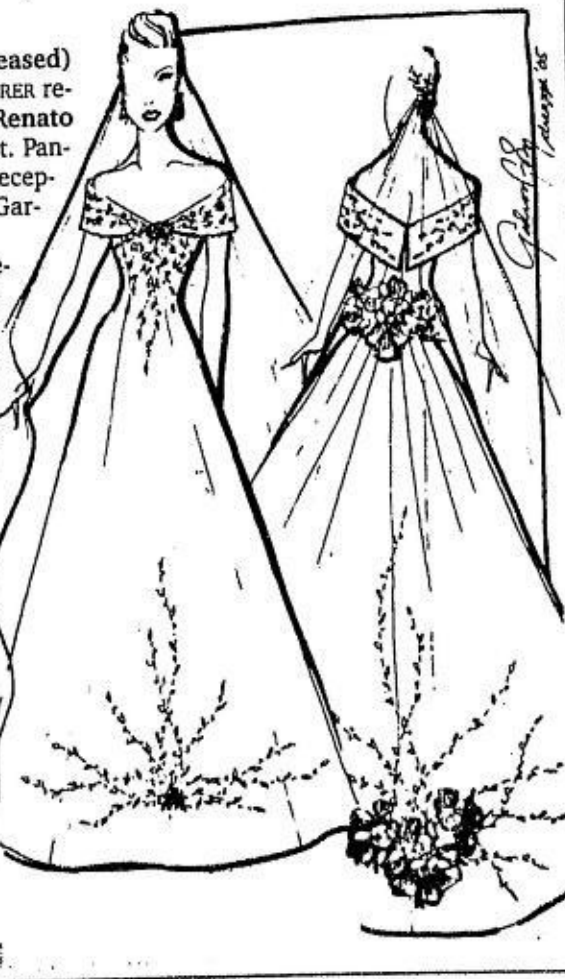
No amount of hype and promotion, however, can undo the sight of a congested, dilapidated and dirty NAIA—the first sight tourists get upon arriving on Philippine soil. NAIA 3's opening has been announced several times, yet it still sits mothballed, deserted. Open it, folks.

Milestones

TULIPAT-SANTOS

Ricky T. Tulipat, son of Roque (deceased) and Elizabeth Tulipat, will wed INQUIRER reporter Tina G. Santos, daughter of Renato and Milagros Santos, on Jan. 5, at St. Pancratius Chapel (Paco Park), Manila. Reception will follow at the Old Swiss Inn, Garden Plaza Hotel and Suites.

Gideon Sy of Drezzee Boutique designed the bride's gown using egg-shell-white duchess satin with an off-shoulder portrait collar. The A-line bodice has a detachable train cinched with silk roses and horsehair ribbons. It is accentuated with a cascading leaf pattern and encrusted with floral Swarovski crystals, cut glass and sequins. A French tulle veil and headpiece made of crystals and beads complete the ensemble.



INQUIRER

JOB Market

SUNDAY, JANUARY 1, 2006
Philippine Copyright 1995
3 SECTIONS

JOB Market is exclusively for job advertisements.
This special section comes FREE with your copy of the
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
published every Sunday and distributed in key cities
RATES (8-VAT exclusive)
P230 per column centimeter every Sunday
DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon

Get a copy of
JOBMARKET
on Sunday Issue
of Inquirer

For jobseekers, log on to: www.jobmarketonline.com **1**

Where You Find The Best.

Text us your feedback: Inquirer jm name/city/message. Send to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

careers with a global brand leader

YOU CHOOSE

Philip Morris International

PHILIP MORRIS
INTERNATIONAL

Careers in: Marketing • Sales • Engineering • Manufacturing • Human Resources • Finance • IS • Corporate Affairs • Legal • Business Planning

For more information: www.pmicareers.com Email: PMIPhilippines.Careers@pmintl.com Fax: 687-8479

Philip Morris Philippines Manufacturing Inc. is the Philippine affiliate of Philip Morris International

Do you ever
feel like
it's too loose
or too tight?
Too **BIG**
or
too **SKIMPY**...?

In preparation for the continuing expansion of ICT Group, one of the fastest growing call centers in the Philippines, we will be **HIRING CUSTOMER SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES ON THE SPOT** starting January 2, 2006.

Why bother
with the different
hassles when
ICT Group

**FITS ALL
SIZES**

anyway?!



Visit our Recruitment Center:
14th Floor Unionbank Plaza, Meralco Avenue
Ortigas Center, Pasig City. Bring your most updated resume.
You may also send your resume to recruitingmanila@ictgroup.com
Please call our recruitment hotline at 8570308-10



Kimberly-Clark

Our company, a manufacturer of well-known and leading health and hygiene consumer products, invites applicants to the following positions:

CREDIT CONTROL MANAGER

This position is responsible for supporting business management by providing a full range of credit and collection services through the development and implementation of policies which maximise sales, while ensuring compliance with KC's trading term. He/she will be the principal credit adviser to the Financial Controller and KC's business departments which use the service of the credit control function.

Position Requirements:

- Bachelor's/College Degree in Finance, Accounting, Banking or equivalent
- Post Graduate studies desirable but not required
- Skills in Credit Controls, Account Receivables, Financial Controls
- Knowledgeable in computer operations and excellent communication skills
- Possesses skills in collaboration, teamwork and talent management.
- With at least 5 years of working experience in the same or related fields
- Willing to work in Makati City
- Preferably assistant manager/managers specializing in Finance-General/Cost Accounting or equivalent
- Full-time position

EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT

Will provide administrative support to the Managing Director, Business Unit directors and expatriates currently based in the country, as well as those who are on visit. She will also attend to the MANCOM administrative requirements during executive meetings and manage special functions and activities.

Position Requirements:

- Candidates must possess a Bachelor's or College degree in Commerce, Mass Communication, Humanities, Liberal Arts or equivalent.
- With at least 3 years of working experience in clerical/general administration or equivalent
- The position requires skills in computer operations, communication, customer relations, time management and attention to details.
- Also needed are competencies in office management, human relations and organizing
- Must be willing to work full-time in Makati City

Interested parties can email their resumes to alejandrodela.cruz@kcc.com

We will reply to shortlisted candidates only.

CAREER in the Fitness Industry

We are the emerging leader in the Fitness Industry. We are looking for career-minded individuals who wants a share in this rapidly expanding industry.

- Entry-level managerial position
- Six-figure monthly income potential
- Fitness must be a personal priority
- Must have natural leadership ability
- Age 18-25 male / female
- Must speak clear english
- Presentable
- No experience necessary

To all interested applicants, please submit a 2x2 ID picture with comprehensive resume at Le Mirage de Malate, 2126 A. Mabini St., Malate, Metro Manila. Hand-carry your resume and leave it to the guard on duty in the lobby. Deadline for submission is no later than January 6, 2006.

A YOUNG AND DYNAMIC INTERNATIONAL DESIGN FIRM

URGENTLY NEEDS

INTERMEDIATE LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT

- With minimum of 4 years experience

SENIOR LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT

- With minimum of 7 years experience

Candidates are expected to have strong design, organizational and management skills.

Interested candidates please email your resume stating current and expected salary, recent passport photograph to: engpuk@yahoo.com
Website: www.aepdesign.com

Please submit your resume on or before 10 days upon publication.

SALES ENGINEER

Qualifications:

- Male/Female, 25-30 years of age
- Architect/Civil Engineering graduate
- Hardworking, self-motivated, willing to work under pressure & result-oriented
- Proficient in English language both oral & written communication
- Should be a resident of a 15 km radius from the stated address below
- Fresh graduates are welcome

Send resume with credentials or email to whdcorp@compass.com.ph, whdcorp@piddsl.net

WORLD HOME DEPOT CORP.

9040-F Hormiga cor. Antipolo Sts., Rizal Village, Makati City
8979924 to 28

HK-based company in need of Spanish-speaking Office Staff

- Male/Female College Graduate
- Fluent in English & Spanish
- International trading knowledge preferred but not required
- Work experience preferred
- Willing to be assigned overseas

Please submit comprehensive resume with picture to:

c/o Lifestyle Tableware Corporation,
Crisanta Tower Unit 907
325 H. Javier St., Oranbo, Pasig City
Tel. 671-7112/13
Email: lifestyletableware@yahoo.com

VIDEO EDITOR/ANIMATOR

- Php 15,000/mo* ++
- College grad. knows PC, edit, paint or Animation
- Knowledge of Premiere, Final Cut Pro or Maya preferred
- OK to work weekend, holiday, night shift, overtime
- * as full time, after 1 year, with benefits, OT, TF, etc.

Apply in person with Resume, 2x2 ID pic., Portfolio & Transcript

RSVP 2/F Salamin Bldg., 197 Salcedo St.,
Legaspi Vill., Makati City

Your
career
might
only
be
a
click
of
the
mouse
away.

**JOB
Market**

VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com



If you want your career to go places,
join any of our branches and get
ready to reach the top of the
corporate ladder

Clark



Human Resource Manager

The successful candidate will be responsible for ensuring effective performance of personnel functions in the assigned branch.

- female
- graduate of Behavioral Science, Law, Psychology or any 4-year Management course
- with 2 to 5 years experience in all facets of personnel management in the same capacity such as specialization either in timekeeping, compensation or benefits administration, recruitment and labor relations
- must be able to build and maintain professional relations with people in the organization
- with excellent interpersonal and communication skills
- team-player, goal oriented and able to work under pressure
- must be computer literate

Treasury Manager/Supervisor

- female
- not over 35 years old
- graduate of any 4-year business course
- with 2 years supervisory experience in accounting, funds management or treasury functions
- familiar with banking operations & Central Bank procedures

Accounting Manager/Officer

- must be a Certified Public Accountant
- female, not over 35 years old
- with 2 to 5 years of managerial experience in all accounting operations
- has the ability to work in a fast paced environment
- with strong computer skills and skills to oversee and manage monthly and quarterly budget and vacancies analysis

Advertising & Promotion Coordinator

The qualified candidate will be handling the allotted budget for the above-the-line and below-the-line advertising requirements and will also coordinate with the merchandising group, ad agencies and other suppliers to support operations sales.

- female
- graduate of any 4-year business course
- with 1 to 2 years experience in advertising
- with good communication and coordinating skills
- highly assertive and can implement creative solutions
- must be computer literate

Engineer

• Mechanical • Civil • Electrical

- male/female
- not over 30 years old
- preferably licensed
- with 1 year work experience in construction projects or mall operations

Design Officer

- female
- not over 28 years old
- graduate of Architecture preferably licensed
- Knowledgeable in AutoCAD application
- with 1 year work experience in site inspection and supervision
- proficient in drafting, designing and estimates

Visual Display Officer

- male/female
- Graduate of Fine Arts or any 4 year related course
- with at least 1 year related experience in retail, design or fashion is preferred
- current knowledge of RTW, Men's and Home Fashions is a plus
- strong organization, planning, and prioritizing skills
- flexible to be scheduled in support or retail hours

Training Officer/Trainer

The ideal candidate will be primarily responsible for the development of training programs and the carry out of approved ones with the end view of providing assistance in the skills and attitude enhancement of employees.

- male/female
- not over 32 years old
- graduate of Education, Psychology, Behavioral Science or any 4-year business course
- with 2 years related work experience
- knowledgeable in conducting training needs analysis, designing, implementing and evaluating of training programs and activities related to behavior and skill modification of employees

Nurse

The successful candidate will be responsible for assisting the Company Physician in providing medical services in the assigned branch.

- female
- not over 32 years old
- must be a Registered Nurse
- with 2 years experience in industrial or hospital setup
- able to establish rapport and deal with all levels of the organization
- willing to work on shift schedules or extended hours

IT Associate

- male
- not over 28 years old
- graduate of Computer Science/Engineering
- with 1 to 2 years experience in repair, trouble shooting and maintenance of cash registers

Office Assistant

(Human Resources • Accounting • Treasury • Customer Service)

- female
- not over 25 years old
- graduate of Psychology, Behavioral Science, Communication Arts, Business Management, Accountancy, Computer Science or any 4-year business course
- Personable, fast learner and willing to work on extended hours

For a complete list of the candidates, you may apply personally from Monday to Friday, 9:00 am to 5:00 pm, at the SM Department Store, SM City Pampanga, Bataan Road, Mexico, Pampanga. Or, you may write to: SM Department Store, SM City Pampanga, Bataan Road, Mexico, Pampanga. Email: recruitment@sm.com.ph or hr@sm.com.ph. (For a complete list of the candidates, you may apply personally from Monday to Friday, 9:00 am to 5:00 pm, at the SM Department Store, SM City Pampanga, Bataan Road, Mexico, Pampanga. Or, you may write to: SM Department Store, SM City Pampanga, Bataan Road, Mexico, Pampanga. Email: recruitment@sm.com.ph or hr@sm.com.ph.)



TrainingWorks Corp. is the training subsidiary of the European Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines (ECCP). We need an outstanding candidate to join our team and expand the business. Reporting to senior management, the person must be able to provide strategic support in selling and marketing of the company's suite of training programs.

PROGRAM SALES OFFICER

Responsibilities:

- Plan, design, implement sales and marketing plans and activities for assigned projects and programs
- Assist in determining/managing budgets associated with assigned programs, projects and activities;
- Responsible for generating participation from clients in all training programs as well as in-house training programs
- Prepare and conduct logistical support to trainers
- Work independently to create, manage and implement programs to generate revenues for the training programs
- Coordinate with partners to prepare training schedules that best fit the needs of clients

Requirements:

- Bachelor's degree in any field;
- Excellent selling and marketing skills for training programs
- Excellent background in client service and project management
- Experience in selling Training/Organizational Development programs to companies a must;
- Highly analytical and detail-oriented;
- Excellent communication and interpersonal skills.
- Proficient in MS Word and PowerPoint

Please submit your CV by email to egarcia@trainingworks.com.ph on or before 18 January 2006. Only shortlisted candidates will be notified.

There is a Leader in each
and everyone of us.

The Personal Awareness and Leadership seminar is a life-changing seminar that you must attend to discover that leader in you and display your greatness once and for all. Attend this 3-day experiential seminar that originated from USA and discover your personal potential and break out your limiting beliefs or your money back!

January 20 from 6PM to 11:45 PM
January 21 and 22 6AM to 6PM
Venue: U210 Cottages Building 235
Balete St., Laguna Village,
Makati City

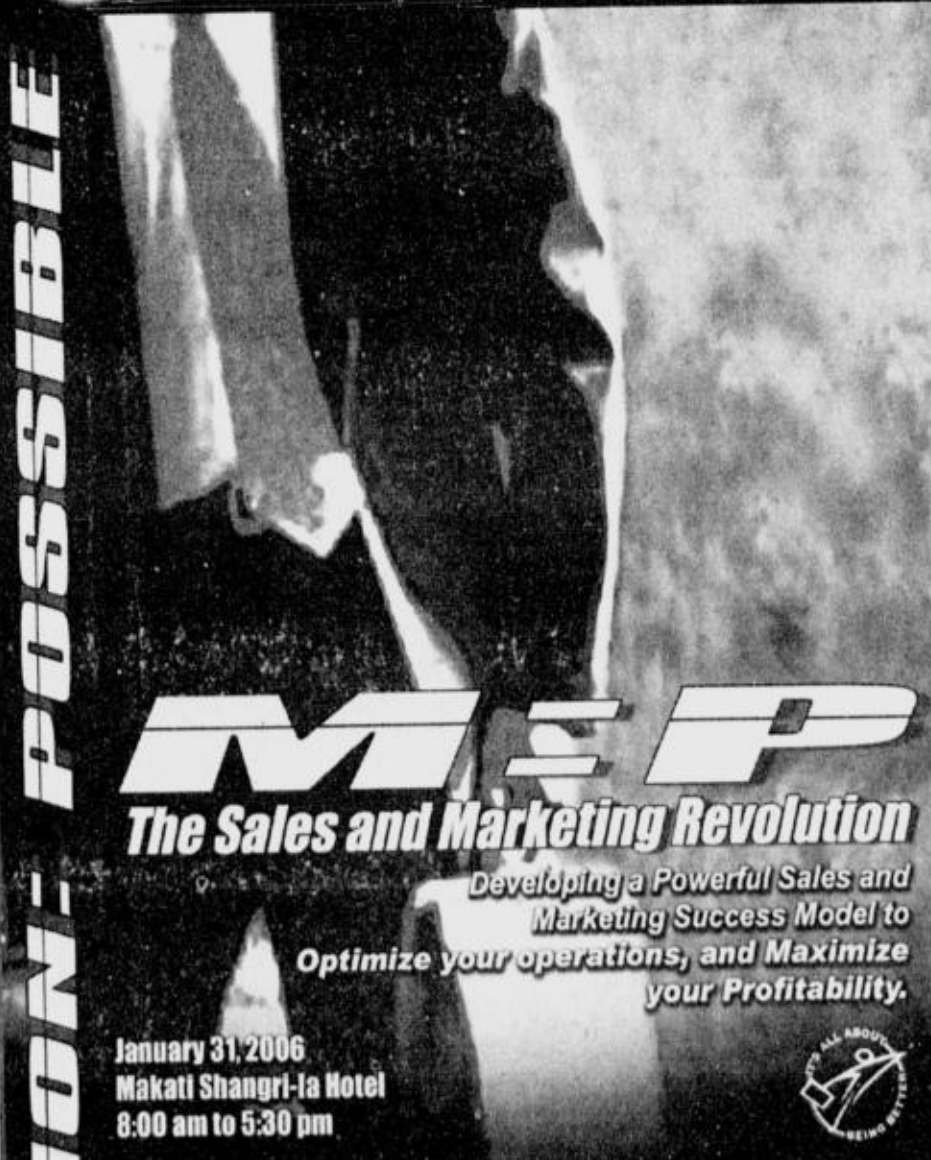
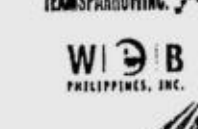
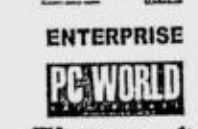
PowerSpeak Inc.

Call 840-5958 and 840-5960
text 0917-5555839
e-mail: powerspeak@gmail.com
log on to: www.powerspeakph.com
Investment P7,500.00
(credit cards accepted)
Special Discounts available

MEDIA PARTNERS



Also Brought
to you by:



MEP
The Sales and Marketing Revolution

Developing a Powerful Sales and
Marketing Success Model to
Optimize your operations, and Maximize
your Profitability.

January 31, 2006
Makati Shangri-la Hotel
8:00 am to 5:30 pm

Rates Early Bird Rate: P3,949+VAT Starting December 21, 2005
strictly until January 11, 2006 only
Regular Rate: P4,449+VAT Starting January 12, 2006

Start building up the Team Spirit RIGHT... Bring your entire sales and marketing team and enjoy special discounted rates:

Required No. of Participants	Discounted Rate/seat	Actual Savings	Promo Duration
10	P3,159+VAT	P2,500	Until December 20, 2005
20	P2,999+VAT	P2,100	Until December 20, 2005

Reserve your seats NOW!

Look for HARRY POUND

Tel.: 404-2753, 523-1718, 526-1909

Call No.: 0917-327-7271

E-mail: GetSuccessNow@HarryPound.com

New Year.

New Resolutions.

Make us your
new career.

MEMO

New years resolutions!

Work in a great place

- make cool friends
- earn stock options
- get travel benefits from my job
- be an Idol
- join **PEOPLESUPPORT**

WE ARE LOOKING FOR eReps™

(Contact Center Representatives)
Customer Service • Technical Support
Sales • Travel • Financial Services

We offer a premium for contact center experience
or Spanish proficiency!

- Excellent English communication skills
- Strong customer service/sales skills
- Problem solving and analytical skills
- Computer and internet proficiency
- Willing to work shifts

Part-time positions now available!

We are also looking for
Collection Associates and Transcriptionists.

Start the year right!
Come to the

NEW YEAR
Job
MADNESS

FINISH HALF OF THE APPLICATION PROCESS IN ONE NIGHT

Catch live performances by

Jimmy Bondoc and 3rd Avenue Band.

Ways to apply:

Visit our office and be interviewed right away!

PeopleSupport Center

Ayala corner Sen Gil Puyat Avenues, Makati City

Monday to Saturday 9:00 am to 5:00 pm

Call our HR Hotline at 755-2600

CORPORATE POSITIONS NEEDED

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

Director, Information Technology
CMS Administrator
Telecommunications Engineer
Telecommunications Administrator
Dialer Administrator
Helpdesk Analyst
Database Analyst
Reporting Analyst
Desktop Analyst (Cebu)

ADMINISTRATION

Purchasing Director

HUMAN RESOURCES

Recruitment Director
Internal Communications Manager
Employee Relations Officer
Recruitment Officers (Manila, Cebu and Davao)
Recruitment Associate (Manila and Davao)
Recruitment Assistants (Manila, Cebu and Davao)

SERVICE DELIVERY

Program Director
Director, Quality Management
Forcedesk Manager
Team Supervisor, Financial Services

TRAINING

Training Manager, Leadership Development
University Linkages Program Liaison
Communication Trainers (Manila and Cebu)
Technical Trainer
Course Developer
Financial Services Trainers

SALES

Business Development Manager
Sales Associate

For corporate applicants, please email your resumé to
manilajobs@peoplesupport.com
For further details, visit our website

www.peoplesupport.com



PEOPLESUPPORT®

INQUIRER

JOB Market

SUNDAY, JANUARY 1, 2006
Philippine Copyright 1995
3 SECTIONS

JOB Market is exclusively for job advertisements.
This special section comes FREE with your copy of the
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
published every Sunday and distributed in key cities
RATES (E-VAT exclusive)
P230 per column centimeter every Sunday
DEADLINES
for reservations/cancellations/corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon

**SECOND
SECTION
OF
JOBMARKET**

For jobseekers, log on to: **www.jobmarketonline.com** **1**

★★ *Where You Find The Best*

Text us your feedback: Inquirer jm name/city/message. Send to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Resolution: Get a cooler job. Real Solution: Convergys.

Each new year brings the promise of better possibilities.
Make it happen in 2006.

We're looking for good communicators with
passion for learning and drive for success.

CUSTOMER CARE REPRESENTATIVES

- Inbound Programs
- Outbound Programs
- Financial Programs
- Consumer Programs

TECHNICAL CUSTOMER CARE REPRESENTATIVES

TEAM LEADERS

OPERATIONS MANAGERS

SENIOR OPERATIONS MANAGERS

For customer care and non-agent
positions, call us at 8577760
or email your resume to
philippinesrecruitment@convergys.com
or visit any of our offices.

For technical customer care positions, call
6318230 or email your resume to
hro@teledevelopment.com.

Bring a 2x2 photo together with your
resume.

For information on how to apply,
text CVG HELP to 2308 for Globe/Touch
Mobile or to 2951 Smart/AMP/Talk & Text.

Alabang Office
Block 44, Northgate
Cyberzone
Muntinlupa City

Cebu Office
B. Arcenas Street,
Arcenas Estate-Banawa
Hills, Cebu City

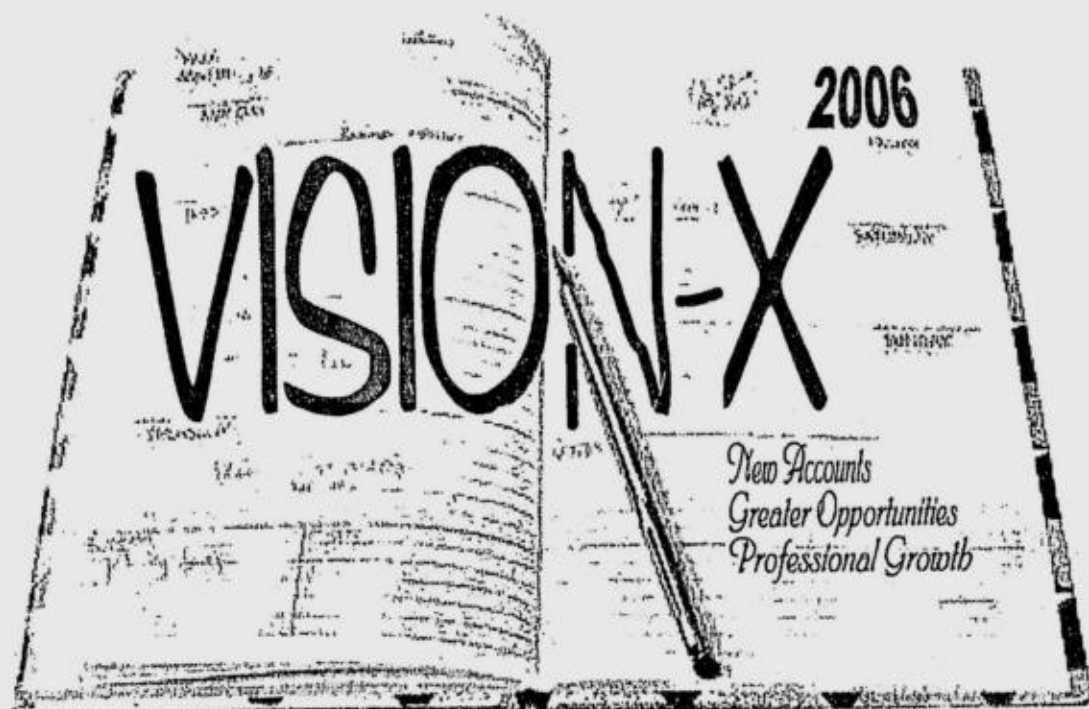
Commonwealth Office
Diliman Commercial Center
840 Lion Mariano Mausoleum
Avenue, Diliman Quezon City

Makati Office
Convergys One
6290 Ayala Avenue
Salcedo St. Legaspi
Village, Makati City

Ortigas Office
24th Floor, Robinsons
Exotique Tower
44 Alibis Avenue, Ortigas
Center, Pasig City

U-Belt Office
Level 3, Al. Theater Square
1150 Espana Boulevard
Cebu, Cebu City

CONVERGYS
Outthinking. Outdoing.



We're fully booked for 2006!

It's going to be a very busy, yet very good year for us! We've got a lot of BIG things lined up. Come join us and let Twenty-Oh-Six be your year to shine!!!

Be a VXi CALL CENTER REPRESENTATIVE!

We are searching for seasoned CALL CENTER PROFESSIONALS for IMMEDIATE HIRING.

INBOUND SALES REPRESENTATIVES OUTBOUND SALES REPRESENTATIVES

Candidates must possess strong written and oral English communication skills. Solid Customer Service / Sales Orientation. Personable and must be a good conversationalist. Details oriented. Willing to work Graveyard Shifts.

HIRING FOR JANUARY 9, 2006 DEPLOYMENT!

VXi VISION - X INC.

Visit us at the 15/F RCBC Plaza Tower 2, Ayala cor. Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City Monday to Friday 5AM to 3PM. You may also email your resume to careersph@vxi.com.

Wanna try Dumaguete?

entheosIT, Inc.

the first medical transcription company in Dumaguete

needs

MEDICAL EDITORS

If you are:

- ✓ single
- ✓ at least 30 years of age
- ✓ at least 3 years experience as MT and 2 years as Editor
- ✓ willing to relocate to Dumaguete City

Please apply at:

Mr. Tonton B. Cena
Entheos IT, Inc.
3/F LG Sinco IT Center
Foundation University Main Campus
Dr. Miciano Road, Dumaguete City
(035) 422 2294
(0917) 314 3930

or email us at:
careers@entheosit.com



Please submit your Application Letter, Resume, Transcript of Records and Certificates of Employment not later than January 7, 2006.

www.entheosit.com

think about IT

Where
you
find
the
best.



JOB Market

VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com

USA MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIP MEDICAL STUDENT / NURSE / PHYSICIAN

Are you ambitious, highly qualified, female, aged 19-30 yrs old, Single, of good character, willing to pursue a fully sponsored Medical Scholarship? Willing to take Psychological and Medical Evaluations with Polygraph test? If this is you pls call 0917-9421263

From the nation's No. 1 Newspaper
INQUIRER

Read it every Sunday
with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

JOB Market



Premium meats is expanding and is in need of top caliber individuals to fill in the following positions:

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE > Male or Female, 23-30 yrs. old, graduate of any four year business course, Sales & Marketing background preferred. Sales inclination is a must, with sales experience is an advantage.

ACCOUNTING STAFF > Male/Female, not more than 30 years old, graduate of BS Accountancy, preferably with experience & MYOB background.

A/R SPECIALIST > Male/Female, not over 30 years old, must be an Accounting graduate, with experience in A/R Analysis, preferably with MYOB background.

PLANT SUPERVISOR > Male, not over 32 years old, hard working, dedicated, Sales & Customer oriented, analytical, optimized and 100% committed to work.

INVENTORY CLERK > Male, not over 30 years old, graduate of any four year business course, with good communication and written skills, computer literate preferably with experience in the same field is required and willing to work on shifting schedules.

CASHIER > Female, 25-30 years old, Banking and Finance Graduate, with good communication and written skills, computer literate, preferably with experience.

TREASURY SUPERVISOR > Female, not more than 35 years old, knows how to handle people, preferably with 5 years experience in the same field, with good communication and written skills. Graduate of Banking and Finance or Accountancy, preferably with experience in banking transactions and budget preparations.

COLLECTOR (WET MARKET) > Male, not more than 30 years old, with experience in credit and collection, graduate of any four year course, with good communication and selling skills, willing to work even on holidays.

DELIVERY REPRESENTATIVE > Male, not more than 30 years old, with more than 1 year experience as a Delivery Driver, preferably with 3,4,5 professional license restrictions.

BUTCHERS/PROMODISERS > Male/Female, 22-28 years old, High School Graduate, willing to be assigned in Los Baños & Lipa, Batangas, preferably knows how to deal with customers and good selling background is a plus.

Due to the urgency of the requirements, qualified applicants are requested to apply personally with resume, TOR and 2x2 pictures from Mondays thru Fridays during office hours at:

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
Jaro Development Corporation
Km. 17 Aguinaldo Hi-way, corner Holiday Village,
Bayan Luma, Imus, Cavite
471-4164 / 471-0170
email add: jaro_corp@yahoo.com



Opportunity knocks but once.

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

JOB Market



Porter & Miles
Your Partner For Greater Productivity

presents

ex SELL ence

Breaking Through the Tyranny of the Average

NATIONAL SALES RALLY

Surpass Your Sales Targets for 2006

January 27, 2006, 8:30 a.m. - 5:30 p.m., Holiday Inn Galleria



Mr. Donald Lim
CEO - Yehey.com
President - PMA



Mr. Rene Espinosa
Managing Director
Porter & Miles, Inc.



Mr. Jessie Rebutillo
Classified Ads Division Head
Philippine Daily Inquirer



Mr. Joey Reyes
President
PowerSpeak

"It is a wretched taste to be gratified with mediocrity when the excellent lies before us"

- Isaac Disraeli

The Great Gathering of Sales Champions Let Your Company be Counted

- * Unleashing the inner Winner: Empowering Ideas
- * 7 Sure -fire Ways to Keep Customers Coming Back
- * A Plethora of Magic Words & Phrases to turbo-boost your Sales Promotion
- * How to make the client Trust You Instantly: 5 Invaluable Tips
- * 6 Powerful Tools Becoming More Persuasive
- * Reading Body Language: 10 Breakthrough Ideas
- * 5 Common Blunders in Sales Negotiation
- * 6 Power Sources in Sales Negotiation
- * 7 Killer Tactics in Handling Price Objections
- * 8 Proven-Effective Ways of Closing More Sales
- * How to create a sense of urgency : 3 Essential Methods
- * BONUS TOPICS:
 - > Latest Trends in Marketing / Marketing Convergence
 - > Neuro-Linguistics Programming and Selling: 3 Mental Maps
 - > Review of the Basic Presentation Techniques

SEMINAR INVESTMENT

>>> Early Bird Rate <<<
P2,995.00 + Vat before January 13

>>> Regular Rate <<<
P3,495.00 + Vat starting January 14

PLUS!!

Lots of Attractive Giveaways
& Raffle Prizes
and
A Chance to Win

An Overnight stay for 2
at Holiday Inn Galleria

IMMEDIATE HIRING!!!

OPERATIONS MANAGERS

FOR A MANPOWER SERVICE CONTRACTOR
Male / Female, 25 to 35 years old
College / University Graduate
At least with 2 years managerial experience
Computer literate / above average communication skills
Personable and must be results-oriented

MERCHANDISING FIELD SUPERVISORS

FOR MANILA, LUZON, VISAYAS & MINDANAO
Male / Female - 22 to 32 years old
College / University Graduate of any 4 or 6 year course
With supervisory experience an advantage
Computer literate (Word, Excel, Powerpoint)
Fresh grads are welcome to apply as management trainees
Preferable with background in Sales & Marketing

EVENTS COORDINATORS/PROJECT MANAGERS

METRO MANILA BASE
Male / Female - 22 to 32 years old
Sociable, pleasing personality / smart
Good communication skills & aggressive
College / University graduate of any 4 or 6 year course
With at least 1 year experience in handling events / promotions
Willing to travel & work extended hours
Computer literate (Excel, Word & Powerpoint)

Mail detailed resume to:

THE GENERAL MANAGER
834 San Rafael St., Plainview, Mandaluyong City 1550
Email genman_namco@yahoo.com

SEND
YOUR
RESUMÉS
INSTANTLY

VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com

JOB Market

PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER

YOUNG & RUBICAM
HOTELS & RESORTS

JOB Market

UK
NEW SYRING
D E R M GARDEN
PHARMASIA

APCEI

Grabaho.com

CALL US NOW!
MERCY 638-7719/20
register@pml.com.ph

Job Fair 3 Day Job Fair

January 3-5 9 AM - 5 PM

5th Floor ELJ Center (ABS-CBN) Mother Ignacia QC
manilarecruitment@ncogroup.com 981-7558 to 60

A Better Career To Start The Year

At NCO, we give you choices. And that is why we have created diverse offerings in order to maximize your skills and talents.

Customer Service Agents
(part-time positions are also available)

Technical Support Agents
Telemarketing Agents



P15,000 - P18,000 Basic Salary

P5,000 Regularization Bonus

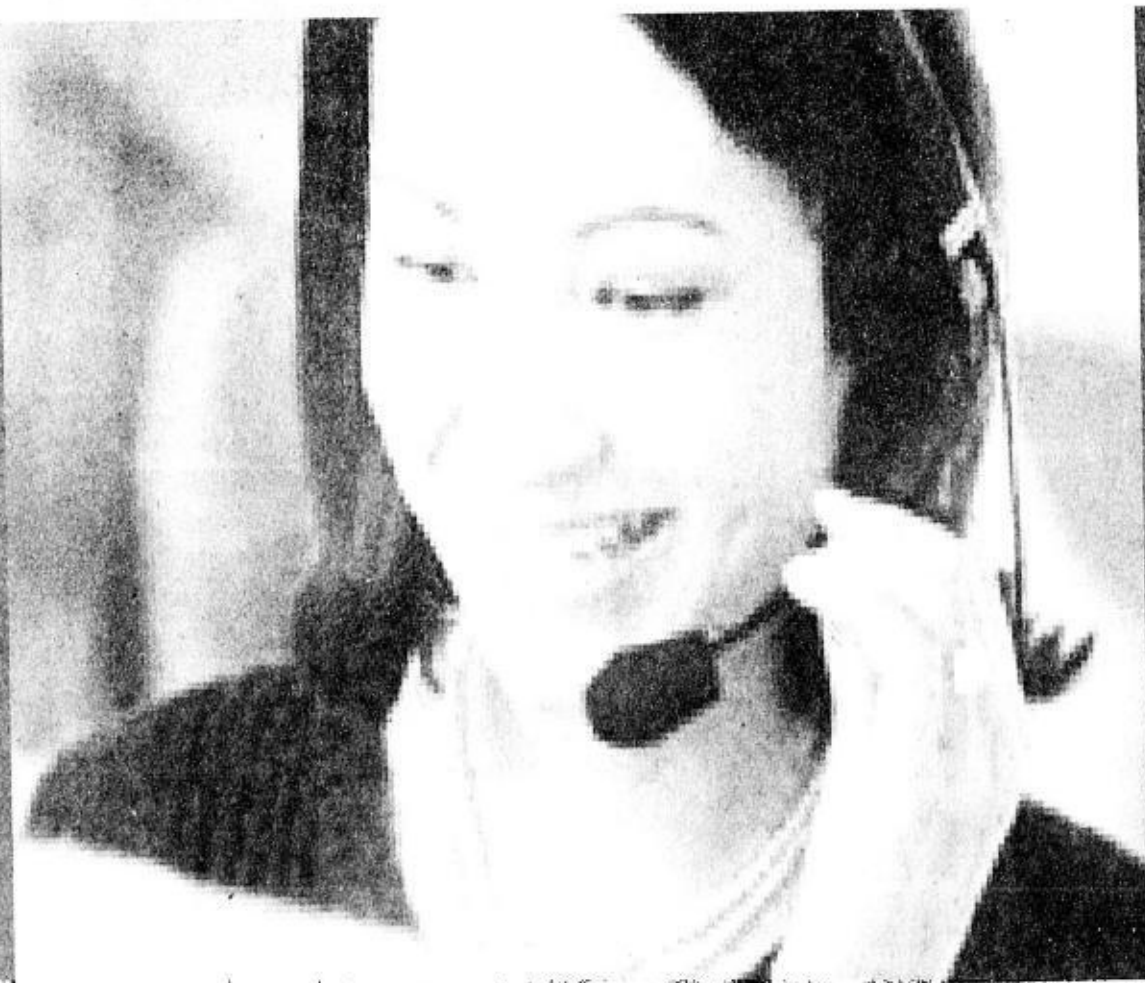
20% Night Differential :: Free Meal :: Paid Training

P2,750 per successful Referral :: Medical & Life Insurance

Fast Career Movement :: Performance-Based Bonuses

Open Door Policy :: Company Parties

All qualified
candidates will
start on
January 9



Meals will be
provided to all
applicants who
will pass the one-
on-one
communication
test

THE SMILES WE WEAR CAN NEVER LIE.



Park Your Career Here.



PAUL

Team Leader

The ARROW points upward at Citigroup with continuous training, competitive compensation packages and performance-based incentives.



MOZELLE

Full-time Phone Verification Officer / Credit Operations

Make a GO of limitless possibilities within Citigroup, including career growth within other subsidiaries.



RJ

Part-time Customer Solutions Officer / Call Center

Citigroup allows you to MERGE your studies and career with flexible hours for part-time positions.



THERESE

Manager

When you want to take your career to the MAXIMUM, join Citigroup where you can get the exposure to multinational and multi-cultural environments that will definitely take you places.



Interested parties may send their resumes to any of the following email addresses or contact the Recruitment Team:

Ria Muniz 858-6121
ma.victoria.citilide.muniz@citigroup.com

Nika De Leon 858-6120
erika.deleon@citigroup.com

Donn Abril 858-6127
donn.sherwin.abril@citigroup.com

Applicants can walk into the Crescent office Mondays to Fridays, from 9:00 am until 5:00 pm: 25th floor, PB Com Tower, 6795 Ayala Avenue corner Rufino St. Makati City.

Applicants able to provide the following documents during recruitment will be given priority:

- SSS and TIN documents
- Transcript of Records
- Community Tax Certificate

We also welcome applications for the following positions:

- RESOURCE PLANNING MANAGERS / PROJECT MANAGERS
- WORKFORCE MANAGERS
- TEAM LEADERS
- SALES COACHES
- TRAINING OFFICERS
- MIS ANALYSTS
- QUALITY ASSURANCE OFFICERS
- CUSTOMER SERVICE MANAGERS / OPERATIONS MANAGERS
- RECRUITMENT OFFICERS

Crescent Services Pte. Ltd. is a part of the Citigroup umbrella, the world's #1 financial institution, providing offshore services to various Citigroup entities worldwide. As part of our expansion in 2006, **we are looking for FULL-TIME CUSTOMER SOLUTIONS OFFICERS with the following qualifications:**

- Strong problem-solving and communication skills
- Aptitude in dealing with numbers
- Good customer service and sales orientation
- Willing to work in shifting schedules
- Flexible and adaptable
- Assertive and able to work independently
- Tertiary education preferred but not required

citigroup

INQUIRER

JOB Market

SUNDAY, JANUARY 1, 2006
Philippine Copyright 1995
3 SECTIONS

JOB Market is exclusively for job advertisements.
This special section comes FREE with your copy of the
PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER
published every Sunday and distributed in key cities
RATES (8-VAT exclusive)
P230 per column centimeter every Sunday
DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon

THIRD SECTION
OF JOBMARKET
PEOPLE AT WORK
ON PAGES
2 & 3

For jobseekers,
log on to: www.jobmarketonline.com **1**

★★★ Where You Find The Best.

Text us your feedback: Inquirer jm name/city/message. Send to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

New Year. New Career.

**Resolve to make 2006 your best yet with a career
at West Contact Services.**

Get connected to a global organization with a career at West Contact Services, Inc. We are a subsidiary of US-based West Corporation with several contact centers located throughout North America, Europe and Asia and are looking for dynamic, self-motivated individuals who demand results. Make a career change your New Year's resolution. **Apply today.**

NOW HIRING!

- Technical Support Representatives
- Customer Service Representatives
- Teleservices Representatives

Bilingual Spanish/English opportunities
also available

Why Choose West?

- Competitive pay
- Choose your own schedule; flexible full- and part-time opportunities
- Excellent advancement opportunities
- Fun work environment

**Guaranteed base wage increases every
six months!**

Excellent English oral and written
communication skills required.

Apply Now:

West Contact Services, Inc.
28/F Exportbank Plaza
Don Chino Roces cor Sen.
Gil Puyat, Makati

Phone: 857-7400
Fax: 857-7431/32
Email: MakatiJobs@west.com

westemployment.com

west

PEOPLEatWORK

Text us your feedback: inquirer paw name/city/message. Send to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart).

Editor Raul O. Marcelo
Contributing Editor Regina Galang Reyes

Blended learning: the newest way to effectively learn

By Lianne A. Asuncion

GALILEO GALILEI ONCE SAID, "You cannot teach a man anything; you can only help him find it within himself." There's a lot of truth to that statement, which leads us to ask how one can help someone find knowledge within himself.

In the context of work in the Philippines, the most common way of imparting and acquiring knowledge is through attending workshops, seminars and conferences. But do these training methods actually work? Adult learning principles state that different people learn in different ways. Some people learn better by experiencing, some by watching, while others use reasoning and experimentation. This diversity in learning styles has put traditional training methods in the spotlight, raising the question of whether these workshops, seminars, and conferences actually aid employee development, or whether there is a preference for other training methods. That is where the concept of "blended learning" comes in.

Emerging practice

Blended learning is an emerging practice in the field of employee development in the Philippines. Quite a few companies—mostly those in the IT and telecommunications industries—have been

using this type of training program in order to meet their learning objectives in the most efficient way possible. Imagine walking into your favorite coffee shop and picking out your drink from a wide array of mixes. More often than not, you end up enjoying every sip.

Blended learning shares the same concept. It takes into consideration the employee's learning styles and preferred methods of instruction, thus maximizing the employee's capacity to take in and apply the acquired knowledge and information. By doing so, there is that opportunity to keep the employee empowered and engaged throughout the whole learning process, which is a key factor to any training's success. As such, this month's People at Work Pulse attempted to look more into blended learning—the available ingredients and how to mix them.

Learning mix

Thirty-four readers coming from various industries responded. Among them, around 71 percent were females and 29 percent were males, with ages ranging from

22 to 48 years old. Employees from the private sector made up 75 percent of the total respondents, 17 percent from the government, and 8 percent from the academe and nongovernment organizations.

All the respondents indicated that their respective organizations do provide them with a variety of learning methodologies for employee development. Out of all the respondents, 83 percent mentioned that they undergo trainings and workshops, 71 percent attend conferences and seminars, and 60 percent go through on-the-job training.

These are the top three interventions employed by organizations at present.

This data suggests that formal approaches to training are still the most predominant in organizations in the Philippines. Nevertheless, other more unconventional methods are slowly gaining popularity with more than a few organizations attempting to break free from tradition in order to provide more integrated approaches to learning. Such less common, but equally important methods include coaching/mentoring

BLENDED/P.3★



ILLUSTRATION BY ANTHONY MISTADES

Corporate social responsibility

PEOPLE AT WORK AND the Ateneo Center for Organization Research and Development (CORD)

partner to listen to the heartbeats of working people through this People at Work Pulse. The results of this poll will be published the following month. To quicken your response rates, Philippine Daily Inquirer and Ateneo CORD will be giving gift packages to two respondents to be drawn from those who replied for the month. Winners from last month's survey are **Raul P. Garcellano** and **Lauro D. Santiago**. (Please contact Philippine Daily Inquirer at 897-8808 local 554 to claim your prizes).

PEOPLE AT WORK Pulse



a special occasion
f. More than four times a year

3. Do you get involved/volunteer yourself in these projects?

a. Yes
b. Not yet, but I would like to be involved in these projects.

c. Not applicable
4. Do you think that all companies should have these programs?

a. Yes
b. No

5. How important is corporate social responsibility in your selection of potential employers?

a. I prefer companies that have these programs
b. I prefer that companies do not have these programs.

c. It does not matter whether my potential employer have these programs or not.

6. What is the impact of a Corporate Social Responsibility Program?

a. It is not important.
b. Good public relations (PR) for the company.
c. Allows employees to bond.
d. Encourages social responsibility.

1. What is your idea of corporate social responsibility?

a. Community development/civic involvement
b. Medical missions
c. Outreach programs
d. Foundations
e. Scholarships
f. Charities
g. Others:

2. How often does your organization run these projects?

a. Never
b. Once a year
c. Twice a year
d. Quarterly
e. Once and only during

Name: _____ Age: _____ Status: _____
Gender: _____ Position: _____
Nature of the Job: _____
Company name: _____
Industry: _____ No. of years working: _____
Tel/ Mobile/E-mail: _____

Mail your answers to People at Work Pulse, Ateneo Center for Organization Research and Development, 2nd flr. Hoffner Building, Social Development Complex, Ateneo de Manila University, Loyola Heights Quezon City. Or fax this form to (632) 426-6065, or e-mail your answers to ateneocord@admu.edu.ph or text to (0920) 831-9522. Write: topic 1.(answer), 2. (answer), etc. name, gender, age, status, position, address, contract numbers or e-mail.

How do you give a great presentation?

DEAR WW: I RECENTLY READ that giving a presentation is at the top of the list of people's fears. Well it is for me and I've got to give one in a couple of weeks. Help!

Speechless

Whenever I think about giving a presentation I think of the German man who tried to provoke his neighbor's dog so he could report the animal for disturbing the peace. How would he do this? He played a tape of a barking dog to provoke the not barking dog, according to German police.

That man got busted for his provocative actions. However, there is one time where it almost always does pay to be provocative; when you are giving a speech. I've listed a series of ways to provoke your audience right from the start of you talk. For more, check out Mike Caruso's website <http://edisonhouse.com>.



Bob Rosner

EdisonHouse.com.

Do you offer your credentials in the first five minutes? Connect with people on a human level by using an "incidental credential." For example, you can say "When I was speaking in London last week I learned..." or "A CEO raised a great question in a speech I did last week in LA..." You establish that you are as speaker who gets around and who talks to the right people, without appearing too egomaniacal.

Do you establish positive expectations in the first five minutes? Everyone has sat through enough boring

speeches, and speakers, to have a bad attitude about speakers in general. One way that you can overcome this skepticism is to clearly tell them what they'll learn during your talk. And the more specific you make it to the interests, needs and concerns of the audience you are talking to—the better. This will require that you speak to a number of audience members in advance, a small price to pay to earn your trip to the podium.

Do you make them smile in the first five minutes? I'm not saying that everyone should be a comedian, but simply that given the option, most of us would vote for the former. You can stop short of seeking a belly laugh, just putting a smile on people's faces will be appreciated by your audience.

Do you ask them to do something in the first five

minutes? The simple act of answering a question, doing an activity or writing something down sets an important precedent; it primes the pump for actions to follow. So do what you can to get your audience active and involved right from the very start.

Do you teach them something in the first five minutes? When a speaker tells me something I didn't know right from the start he or she often will maintain my interest through their entire speech. Why? Because I don't want to miss the next great fact or story that they may have in their bag of tricks.

Follow these tips and your next presentation won't be a dog.

(Mr. Rosner, an internationally syndicated columnist, author and speaker, is based in Seattle, Washington, USA. E-mail him at bob@workingwounded.com.)

Keeping our mouth shut

By Teresa R. Tunay, OCDS

CAN YOU GUESS WHICH PART OF THE HUMAN BODY IS the hardest to tame? Behavioral experts say it is the tongue. The workplace is a classic example of an environment where the tongue can wreak havoc in more ways than one can imagine. So many careers have been shattered, workers physically incapacitated, countless friendships or associations damaged, anomalies forged and companies annihilated—on account of one wild tongue. This is a case where a golden lesson in today's Gospel may be most relevant. Just one line about silence says a lot: "And Mary kept all these things, reflecting on them in her heart."

Whatever she heard, she kept to herself. Was she not excited to hear what the shepherds were saying? But whatever she felt then, only God knew, because Mary pondered it all in her heart. From Mary's example we learn about the virtue of keeping our mouth shut—something very useful in the workplace. We need not pass on every piece of information—whether valid or tittle-tattle—we receive. It's not always good to be the first to announce things, nor is it desirable to be known at work as the guy who can't keep a secret. Because a tongue at rest conserves our energy, it naturally makes us more focused on our work—it is an active and productive silence so needed in the workplace.

Our silence would lead us to peace, as it did with Mary whom God rewarded with effective serenity. How does this work? Reflecting on things in our heart signals surrender—surrender to the wisdom of a Power much greater than ourselves. Being thus united with that Power, we open our being to its influence, and our trust is rewarded with the wisdom of silence that shields us and our neighbors from harm and adversity. (E-mail the author at teresa_de_manila@yahoo.com)

REFLECTIONS FOR THE WORKING SOUL



Gospel. Lk 2: 16-21

And Mary kept all these things, reflecting on them in her heart.

Men and Women of the Year

By Bishop Precioso D. Cantillas, SDB, DD

AS THE YEAR COMES TO AN END AND A NEW YEAR IS welcomed with great hope, some personalities are presented to the public as "Men of the Year" or "Women of the Year." The organizers of this presentation seem to pick individuals who have accomplished some important works for humanity, society or the world—deeds which have attracted the attention of the great majority or have gained widespread publicity through the media. Those whose works are known only to one's self and to God will most likely not earn the distinctive title. However, I believe that the millions of simple, hard-working and dedicated laborers and workers also deserve to be extolled as "Men and Women of the Year," and perhaps, of all times.

The millions of unskilled, semi-skilled and skilled laborers are essential to the running of the whole system of trade, commerce, industry and everything that makes the world go round. These kinds of workers—the blue collar workers—hardly get the recognition and the proper appreciation of the contribution they make to the upkeep of the whole society. They even sometimes suffer injustice and exploitation from those in power. They certainly deserve to be given more attention by the government and perhaps even by the media.

As the believers hail Mary, the Mother of God, who worked in silence "keeping and reflecting things in her heart," we want to assure these silent workers that we hold them in high esteem, and that they, too, are great, in the eyes of God. (E-mail the author at mfv@skyinet.net)

TECHNICAL SUPPORT REPRESENTATIVES

Must possess at least a Bachelor's degree in Computer Science, Information Technology or its equivalent; technical background is an advantage=

BI-LINGUAL CUSTOMER SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES

Fluent in Spanish and English verbal and written communication skills; prior call center experience is an advantage

CALL CENTER AGENTS

At least second year college / graduate of any course; eighteen (18) years old and above; ability to effectively communicate in English; willing to work in various shifts including graveyard; typing speed (minimum 25wpm)

TRAINERS

Excellent presentation skills; strong technical background is a must; call center experience is a plus; team-oriented and able to work in a fast-paced environment

SUPERVISORS / TEAM LEADERS (Technical and Inbound account)

Must have at least six (6) months - one (1) year supervisory experience in a call center; must be an extrovert and must have an energetic personality; ability to multi-task; good management skills

QUALITY ASSURANCE SUPERVISOR

College graduate; must have two (2) years supervisory experience, at least one of which should be in Operations

MISSION CONTROL ANALYSTS

Six (6) months customer service experience; one (1) year call center experience; ability to work under pressure and meet deadlines; demonstrated leadership skills; dependability and initiative; flexible schedule

DATABASE PROGRAMMER

Highly knowledgeable in Microsoft SQLServer, Crystal reports, MySQL, Visual Basic; Linux, Apache and Scripting languages; experienced in programming user interfaces and database processing under Web and Client Server environment

opportunity knocks @ Teleperformance

All positions require excellent verbal and written communication skills and knowledge in Microsoft Office and Internet Explorer

APPLY IN BUSINESS ATTIRE

RECRUITMENT DEPARTMENT

Level 3 MS303 EDSA Central Pavillion
Mandaluyong City

Monday - Friday 8AM to 5PM

Hotline: (02) 637-7111 local 301 and 302

careers@teleperformance.ph
(include the position desired in the subject field)

www.teleperformance.ph

http://www.jobstreet.com/teleperformance.htm



Teleperformance

GLOBAL CUSTOMER RELATIONSHIP MANAGEMENT

A second option for admin supervisor who wants to shift to HR work

(Continued from Dec. 11, 2005)

THE SECOND SUB-OPTION is to look for a job in another unit in your company that you enjoy and then ask the owners to transfer you to it, without loss of status, salary and benefits. Never mind if it is not in HR or in the field of psychology. The important thing is that you like and enjoy what you do. Being in a small company, you can even create your own job description with tasks that respond to critical needs that are not being currently met, and convince the owners to put you in it.

The second option for you is to apply for a job outside your company. Remove your mindset that, at your age, you cannot find a better job along the line of your interest. If it is in HR, what particular function in HR are you interested in? Re-

ASK YOUR CAREER COUNSELOR

Josie O. Santamaria



cruitment? Training? Compensation and benefits? Salary administration? Employee relations? Or other areas in HR? Which function do you now have competencies in? What transferable skills do you have that you can highlight in your resumé?

When you want to start a new career, one strategy is to accept a lower-level rank, learn as much as you can and then work yourself up. Another strategy is to take up special courses or enroll in a formal course in your field of interest.

Update your resumé. Look for and read articles on effective

resumé writing in the internet or from books. I also wrote a series of articles on writing effective resúmes, which were published in the People at Work Section of the Philippine Daily Inquirer in October 2004 and which New Day Publishers published in my book, "Managing Your Career To The Top."

Then get information on companies or organizations you can apply to which need people for the job you want. Sources of information include the following:

- Your network of friends, family, and relatives. Let them know that you are job hunting and that you can provide them with your resumé. Keep tab of the people to whom you have given your resumé and follow up with them.

- Advertisements of companies for existing vacant posi-

tions. For example, the Sunday Philippine Inquirer has the Job Market section, which lists and describes many vacant positions. Ads are only the tip of the iceberg. There are more job vacancies that are not advertised as people resign to join other companies or to go abroad.

- Job fairs sponsored in big shopping malls or by the Public Employment Service Office (PESO) in city governments.

Others

I notice that there are companies that do not specify required age range. If a company has a vacancy in your desired job but specifies an age range, you can emphasize your skills and your mental and emotional maturity to compensate for your age.

Do not resign from your job until you have found the right one. Meanwhile, be productive



ILLUSTRATION BY ANTHONY MISTADES

and efficient in your current position. When you resign, you leave behind your documented systems to guide your successor. This will please your current employers. God bless you.

(Ms Santamaria has a Ph.D in psychology and is a practicing psychologist, counselor, management consultant, executive coach and mentor. Her company, Career Systems, Inc.

which she and her husband Jorge manage with daughter Desiree S. Urbi, specializes in career development, leadership and management development programs, and outplacement counseling services, as well as provide consulting services in human resources development and organization development. Send feedback to carsys@career-systems.com.ph.)

Blended learning: the newest way to effectively learn

From page 2★

(57 percent), learning communities (37 percent), workbooks and readings (29 percent), work teams and role modeling (23 percent), virtual education such as e-learning classes and online communities (14 percent), and performance support or help desks (14 percent). Examples of performance support include job aids, knowledge databases, and documentations.

Preferred modes

Given this assortment of learning methodologies, the tendency to take them for granted comes so easy. It becomes almost stress-free to just pick a program and run it

the way the organization sees fit. However, no matter how suited it is to the organization's objectives, the success of the program becomes at risk if it does not facilitate the employees' education. People learn in different ways. Some people prefer the classroom setting, others learn better in the field, yet there are also those who are more engaged working side-by-side with a mentor.

We asked readers what activities facilitated their learning, and the survey results indicated that the top three activities are training and workshops (77 percent), conferences and seminars (51 percent), and coaching and mentoring (46 percent). Looking

at the data, there seems to be an apparent preference for live face-to-face interaction. However, considering that 85 percent of the respondents are HR practitioners and trainers, this lends support to the majority's response that the popularity of these activities is due mostly to its relevance or value to the employee's current work (74 percent).

No fixed recipe

Taking in all these so-called ingredients—available methods and helpful features—how then do we blend? There is no fixed recipe for blends, organizations make use of what they have and utilize them in the way they deem fit. In our survey, respon-

dents said that in blending, they take into consideration the delivery (57 percent), convenience (37 percent), cost (23 percent), and access to technology (14 percent). They can create a program that combines coaching with online communities (forums, live chat); or they can also put together a workshop supplemented with knowledge databases. The bottom line is, in order to get the right mix, exploration of employee capability and learning style is necessary, as well as knowledge of organization structure and its available resources.

Blended learning keeps the

employee engaged because it's a continuous process. Aside from being able to reach the learner at a more personal level, there is also the opportunity to extend that reach to more learners, given the variety of training methods available. Maybe it's time to rethink the one-size-fits-all mentality and be more creative. Matching how a learner wants to learn with what learning program to offer will most likely lead to improved learning effectiveness.

On the part of the learner, it is also important to know that no one will know what works best for you except you. Thus,

it will be helpful to communicate to your boss or organization your own preferred modes of learning. But beyond that provided by organizations, it is also important to note that perhaps the most important factor in enabling employee development is the eagerness and drive of the learner. You can create your own blend if you only will it so.

(Ms Asuncion is a programs officer at Ateneo CORD and a graduate student in Industrial-Organizational Psychology at the Ateneo de Manila University. For more inquiries about this study, contact ateneocord@admu.edu.ph)



AS WE FLIP THRU THE CALENDAR PAGES
OF THE YEAR THAT HAS COME TO PASS,
WE ARE PROUD TO SAY THAT IT HAS
BEEN A MAGNIFICENT YEAR FOR US.

WE WARMLY WELCOME THE NEW YEAR
WITH EXCESSIVE ZEST AND WE'RE
FOCUSED ON HAVING A BETTER ONE
AS WE START THE YEAR RIGHT WITH
3 NEW ACCOUNTS!

SEIZE **2006** WITH
A NEW CAREER IN A
GREAT COMPANY!

IBM DAKSH BUSINESS PROCESS SERVICES PHILIPPINES INC.

Now hiring young, ambitious graduates to fortify the newest IBM network in Southeast Asia!

Customer Care Specialists for Fortune 500 Companies

Telecommunications (Voice Support)
Travel (Voice Support)
Australian Query Management Account (Voice Support)
Consumer Electronics (Voice Support)

Consumer Manufacturing Co. (Voice/Email Support)
HR back office support (Speaks Thai)
Digital Imaging Company (Voice Support)
HR back office support (Speaks German or French)

Qualifications:

Graduate of any Bachelor's degree
Must possess excellent oral and written
English communication skills
Call center experience is an advantage

Predilect in the use of computers
and various applications
Willing to work in a fast-paced, dynamic
and schedule-shifting environment

Operations Manager
Team Leaders
Workforce Managers
Workforce Specialists
Quality Assurance Specialists
Quality Consultant (Speaks Thai)
Financial Planning Manager

Treasury Accountant
Data Network Specialists
System Administrators
Implementation Manager
IT Helpdesk
Technical Support Engineers
Deputy Manager - Sourcing

Call center experience is a must for support and leadership posts.

You can now visit us at our new
Recruitment and Training Center!!

3/F Edsa Central Pavilion Edsa cor. Shaw
Boulevard Mandaluyong City

Mondays to Fridays 9am - 8pm
Saturdays 9am - 6pm

Call our Recruitment Hotline:

840-6020

or email your resume to:

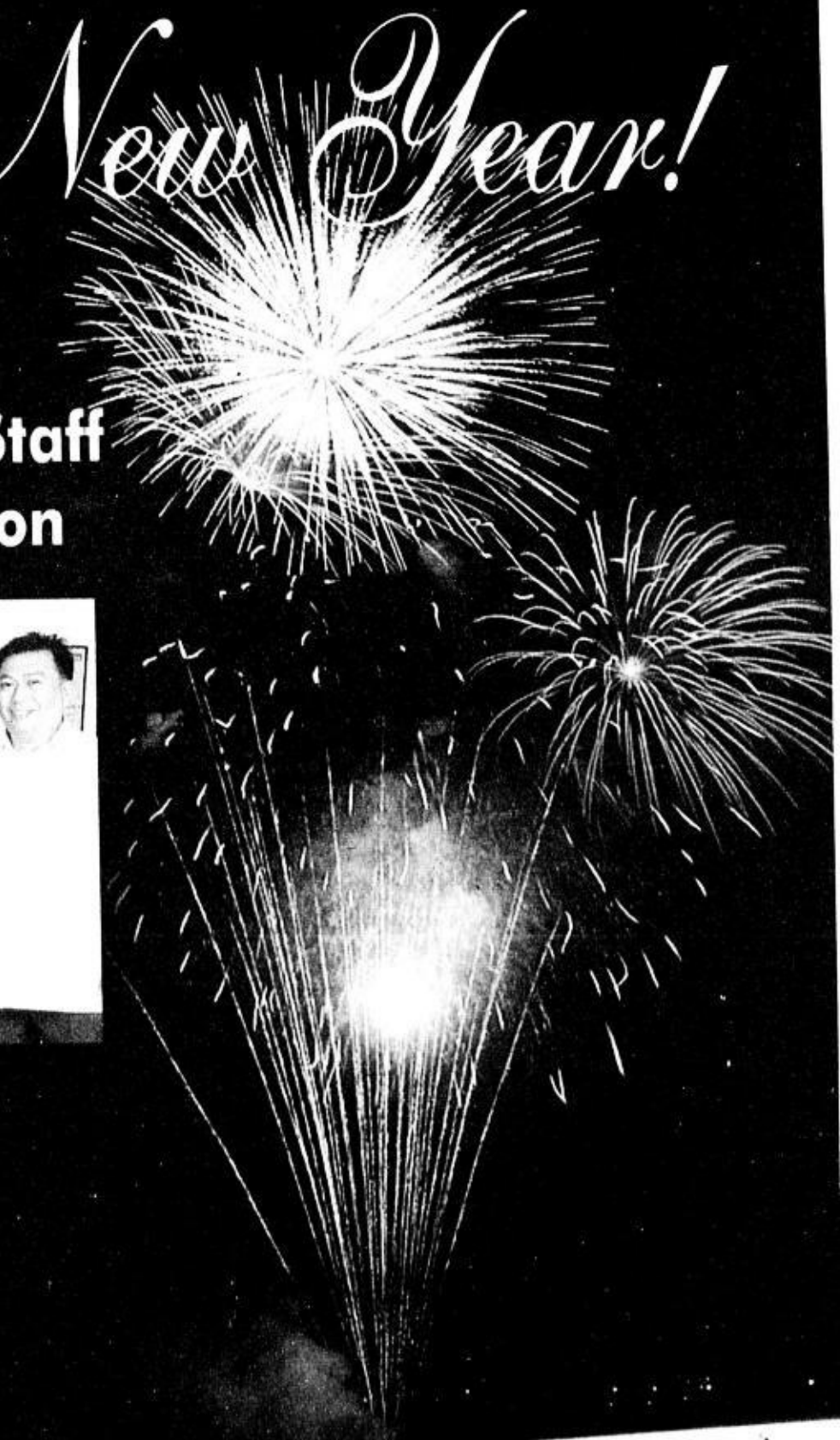
applications@daksh.com.ph



PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER

Happy New Year!

From Management & Staff of Classified Ads Division



JOBS

SUNDAY, JANUARY 1, 2006
www.classifiedads.inquirer.com
Philippine Copyright 1996

INQUIRER
The national daily newspaper since 1985 with your copy of the
CLASSIFIED ADS
Additional copy books and distributed to key clients
RATES (in P100 values)
P100 per column (minimum 10 columns)
DEADLINES
For advertisement: 11:00 am
For classified ads: 11:00 am

Get a copy of
JOBBARRET
on Sunday issue
of Inquirer

★ Where You Find The Best.

INQUIRER COMICS *Sunday*

JANUARY 1, 2006

e-mail feedback: arts@inquirer.com.ph

sms feedback: inquirer life name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart)

1

RAGNAROK

BY LEVEL UP GAMES



EPISODE 11: EINBROCH WEBSITE NOW UP! [HTTP://WWW.RAGNAROK.PH/EPISODE11](http://www.ragnarok.ph/episode11) SARAP DITO!

PUGAD BABOY

BY POL MEDINA JR.



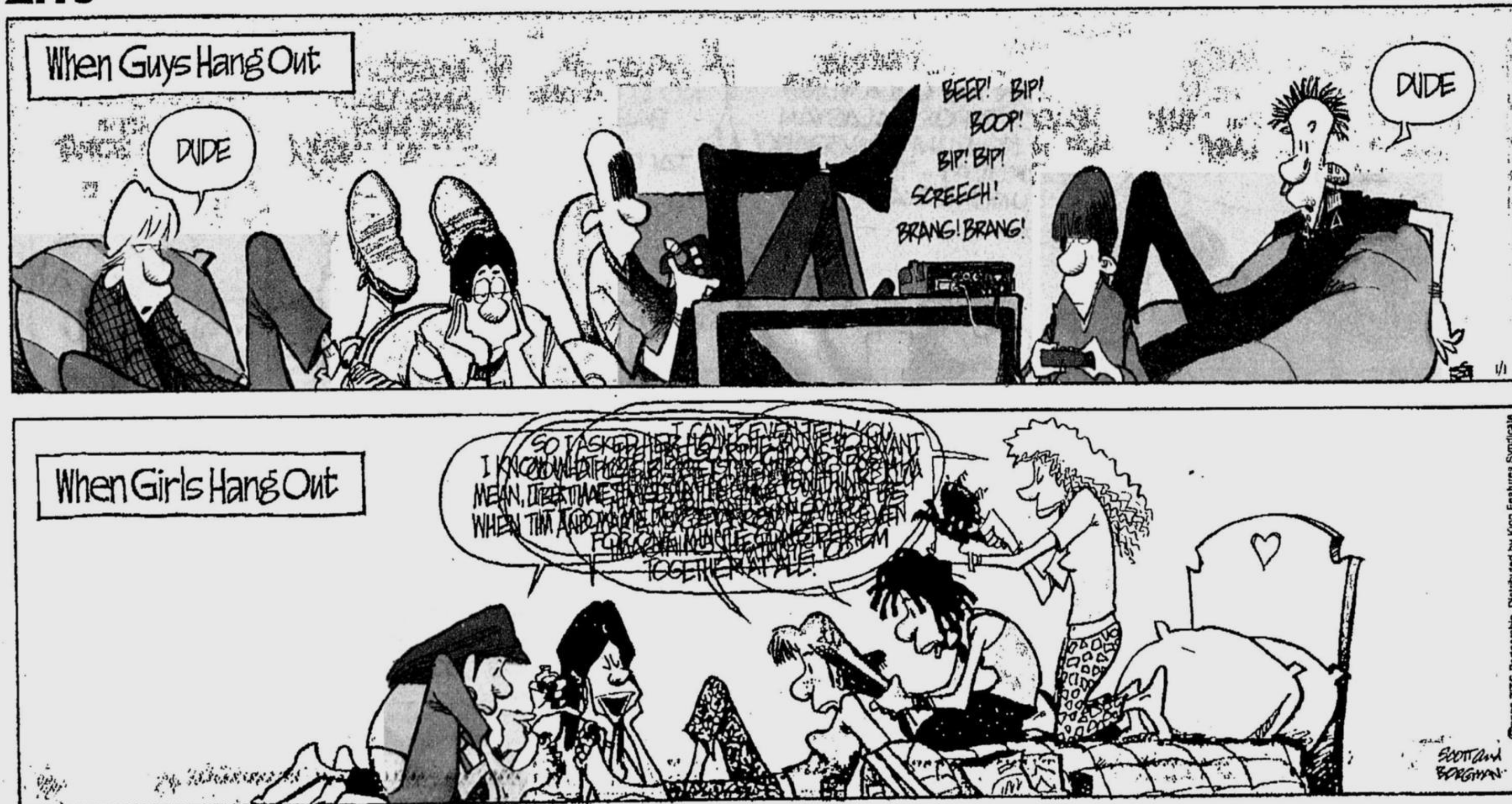
MOTHER GOOSE & GRIMM

BY MIKE PETERS



ZITS

BY JERRY SCOTT AND JIM BORGMAN



INDAY WANDA

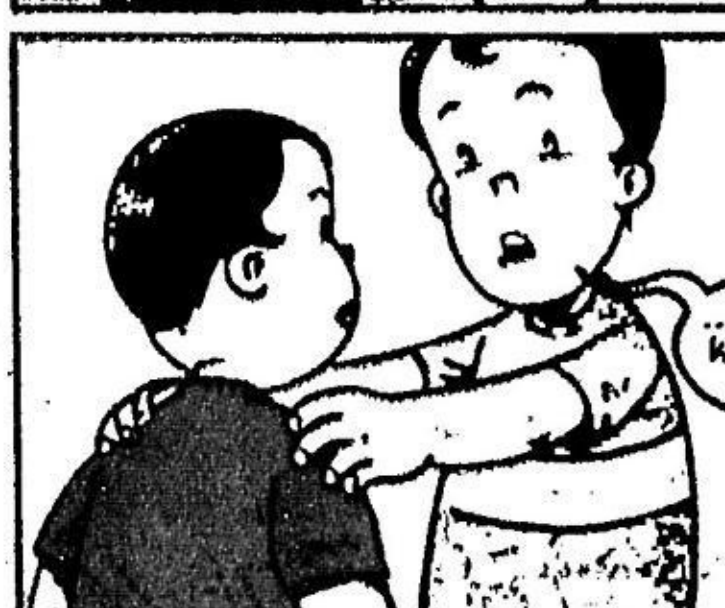
BY BLOG CALIGUIA



MOOMOO HUNTERS

BY MANGO COMICS

MOOMOO HUNTERS



GARFIELD

BY JIM DAVIS



FULL HOUSE

BY STEPH BRAVO



January 1, 2006

GET TO KNOW SOME REAL PEOPLE sundayINQUIRERmagazine



THE YEAR OF SPEAKING DANGEROUSLY

by the SIM Staff
photo illustration by Steph Bravo

Some things are plainly beyond words, wiretapped conversations and apologies aside. As for the rest, here are the quotes that the world lived by in the year just past

It was a year defined by all that was uttered and denied, the comments and cries both tragic and heroic. There were occurrences that escaped words: the aftermath from days of decimation, the passing of a saint among men. Throughout the modern world, it was a time of mourning and of remembrance, of testament and terror. Closer to home, turmoil trapped our

thought balloons as we struggled to believe that such strangeness was real. There was a wiretapped conversation—balancing on the tightrope between the legal and the criminal—a televised apology that fostered neither forgiveness nor fancy, and a brightly-hued house that captured the imagination of voyeurs and televiewers.

It was a year of the ambiguous, of heroes and heels, a year redeemed by men and women who broke sports records and showed the world that we're also capable of greatness, given half a chance.

Here are words that defined our lives in the year just past.

Ruel S. De Vera

The Year

...from page 2

"He was a maverick jurist. He was his own man. They could not lead him by the nose, so he was not appointed to the Supreme Court."

—Former Sen. **Rene Saguisag**, on Sandiganbayan Presiding Justice Francis Garchitorena, who passed away due to cancer at 67

"I am pretty happy. I got my second win and it is just a good start for me this year."

—Pro golfer **Jennifer Rosales**, after defeating prodigy Michelle Wie to win the \$1 million SBS Open in Hawaii for her second career win in the Ladies Professional Golf Association tour

MARCH

"I'm just lucky to be here, lucky to still be working and I watched Sidney Lumet out there who's 80 and I figure, I'm just a kid. I've got a lot of stuff to do yet."

—Film director **Clint Eastwood**, 74, whose "Million Dollar Baby" dominated the Oscars, and won a Best Director statuette for Eastwood

"They are still recovering from the pleasant surprise."

—Senate President **Franklin Drilon**, on Malacañang's reaction to the Senate's approval of the P907.56 billion budget for 2005

"I announce the resignation of the government over which I had the honor of presiding so that it does not pose an obstacle."

—Pro-Syrian Prime Minister **Omar Karamneh** of Lebanon, relinquishing power after massive public protests

"We now believe it is an authentic period piece but definitely not the original."

—National Historical Institute chair **Ambeth R. Ocampo** on whether the Philippine flag in San Francisco was the original 1898 flag made by Marcela Agoncillo

"A national debate will give people the proper and true information on the issues and unmask the peddlers of lies and purveyors of misinformation."

—Albay Rep. **Edcel Lagman**, challenging the Catholic Church to a live debate on family planning

"We do not accept a 'kanto boy' challenge like that."

—Lipa Archbishop **Ramon Arguelles**, responding to Lagman's statement

"You can be sure that I will never forget the friends that I have met here, all that they have done to help me over these five months, their children, and the stories they have told me."

—American lifestyle icon **Martha Stewart**, in a statement on her website upon her release from prison after five months

"Actually we view the interviews as an abuse of press freedom."

—Armed Forces Deputy Chief of Staff Lt. Gen. **Edilberto Adan**, declaring they wanted a law cracking down on media organizations interviewing known terrorists

"Adan engages in typical doublespeak...His proposal is pure and simple censorship and an imposition of prior restraint on the press."

—National Union of Journalists of the Philippines chair **Inday Espina-Varona**, in reaction to Adan's pronouncement

"I authorize Secretary Defensor to allow legal logging in two regions, including Caraga."

—Macapagal-Arroyo, announcing the lifting of the total log ban in Mindanao upon her arrival in Butuan City

"Many of the same problems continue. Only the actors have changed."

—A report by the Political and Economic Risk Consultancy (PERC) Ltd. that names the Philippines second overall on a list of most corrupt countries after polling over 900 expatriates in Asia

"I think we should just disregard that. That is a conclusion of people who are holier than thou...Even the UN secretary general is charged with corruption."

—Justice Secretary **Raul Gonzalez**, on the PERC report

"It was during recess time. The children bought cassava."

—Vice Mayor **Ester Tabigue** of Mabini, Bohol after 27 schoolchildren died from food poisoning after eating cassava cake

"Ang tata-pang nila. Patay kung patay talaga (They were gutsy. They

didn't care if they died)."

—A Special Action Force officer, after police stormed a jailhouse in Camp Bagong Diwa in Taguig. The assault, ordered after Abu Sayyaf detainees had taken control of the jailhouse, left 22 detainees and a policeman dead

"And why are they linking him to me when I had so many subordinates? Why are they connecting him to me?"

—Sen. **Panfilo "Ping" Lacson**, on the National Bureau of Investigation's announcement that fugitive former police Supt. **Michael Ray Aquino** had been arrested by authorities in the US

"I won't give it up. Terri is my life."

—**Michael Schiavo**, husband and legal guardian to Terri Schiavo, a brain-damaged US woman, after attempts by Terri's parents to keep her alive. Michael said that Terri would not have consented to live in such a condition, and had Terri's feeding tube removed

"In cases like this one, where there are serious questions and substantial doubts, our laws, and our courts, should have a presumption in favor of life."

—**Bush**, signing a bill to prolong the life of Terry Schiavo

"Pacquiao might stop him. He throws too many punches. Morales don't throw too many punches. It will be hard for Morales to keep the guy off."

—Former world boxing champion **Mike Tyson**, on the upcoming Las Vegas fight between Filipino **Manny Pacquiao** and Mexican **Erik Morales**

"I accept the decision, that's part of the game."

—**Pacquiao**, after losing a unanimous decision to Morales and suffering a nasty gash due to an unpenalized head butt

"We don't want a congressman masquerading as a journalist to run a well-respected newspaper. The no. 4 newspaper cannot be taken over by the no. 7 newspaper."

—**Jing Villamente**, vice president of the Manila Standard Employees Association, in a complaint questioning Makati congressman **Teodoro Locsin Jr.**'s taking over as publisher of the Manila Standard Today, a broadsheet merging Locsin's Today and the former Manila Standard

"I'm in pain, in pain."

—Prince of Pop **Michael Jackson**, to reporters, saying he suffers from terrible back pain while on trial for sexual molestation

"We continue to have faith in the collective patriotism of our legislators."

—Malacañang Press Secretary **Ignacio Bunye**, on his belief that the Senate would pass the controversial VAT bill

"I want to look pretty when the assassins come to get me."

—Crusading journalist **Marlene Esperat**, 45, who was gunned down in Sultan Kudarat

"I'll try to develop the character of the team. I want a good defensive team."

—**Norman Black**, upon being named new basketball coach of the Ateneo Blue Eagles

"The moving finger writes; and, having writ, moves on: nor all your Piety nor Wit shall lure it back to cancel half a line, nor all your Tears wash out a Word of it."

—A Supreme Court resolution, quoting Omar Khayyam's "The Rubaiyat," unanimously rejecting the petition of **Susan Roces** to stand in for her late husband **FPIJ**, effectively torpedoing the actor's poll protest against Macapagal-Arroyo

"This should have been the legal opportunity for us to know the truth without resorting to other means, but it was trashed."

—House Minority Leader Rep. Francis "Chiz" Escudero, on the Supreme Court resolution

APRIL

"I am just a housewife. I have no plans of mounting anything."

—**Susan Roces**, asked during a press conference if she had plans of leading a movement to unseat President Arroyo for allegedly robbing her husband of victory in the 2004 elections

"Enough is enough!"

—**Roces**, dropping her bid to replace her late husband, opposition presidential candidate **Fernando Poe, Jr.**, in the electoral protest he had filed before the Supreme Court

"The threat is more long term: that certain portions of Mindanao are so lawless, so porous the borders that you run the risk of it becoming like an Afghanistan situation."

—US Charges d'Affaires **Joseph Mussomeli** as quoted by Australian TV. The Philippines' Foreign Affairs department summoned the US official for what it describes as a "diplomatic flap," but ruled out the filing of a diplomatic protest against Washington

"Before we ask a farmer to pay a higher tax on his favorite gin, shouldn't we first remove the tax-free status of surgical procedures on society matrons who want a J-Lo butt?"

—Palawan Rep. **Abraham Mitra**, who authored a bill

imposing a 20 percent excise tax on liposuction and other cosmetic surgeries

"Itinataya ko ang aking maliit na pangalan na totoo ang sex video ni Ethel Booba. (I'm putting my humble name on the line to say that Ethel Booba's sex video is real)."

—"The Buzz" host **Boy Abunda** on the controversial sex tape exposed by his home studio ABS-CBN, that allegedly showed Booba, a star of rival network GMA-7, in a compromising position

"Kung sakaling totoo na may cyber-sex video si Paolo Bediones, ito'y aming pag-aaralan at imbestigahan (If it's true that Paolo Bediones has a cyber-sex video, we will study and investigate this)"

—**Abunda**, on a gay sex video that implicated Paolo Bediones, another GMA-7 talent

"This will be our crusade from now on. ABS-CBN Star Magic condemns... irresponsible journalism."

—Excerpt of letter sent to censors chief **Marissa Laguardia** by the Kapamilya network, in complaining that rival GMA-7 aired parts of a sex video on the showbiz program "Star Talk" and named ABS-CBN contract star **Piolo Pascual** as one of the participants

"Where is Justice? Where is Truth? Where is Compassion? It is Your Face, Lord, I truly seek. If not now, then after this lifetime."

—Excerpt from the e-mail sent to colleagues by former Urban Bank president **Ted Borlongan** who was found dead in a cemetery, a suicide note beside him

"At last..."

—Headline of London tabloids, reporting on the wedding of Prince Charles and long-time lover **Camilla Parker Bowles**

"What surprised us was that from zero knowledge at rehearsals, she went to performance level midway during the pageant then just shone all throughout the finals. It was quite impressive."

—Pageant director **Eric Reyes** on 15-year-old **Juliet Chavez** who was declared queen of the Palanan, Isabela Sabutan Festival, the first member of the Agta tribal community in the northern Sierra Madre region to have joined and won a beauty pageant

"Santo subito! Make him a saint right away!"

—Clamor that erupted at St. Peter's Square during the wake of Pope John Paul II, who himself had canonized 482 saints and beatified 1,338 during his 26 years of papacy

"He'll be just like his father. I think he's up to the job."

—Glowing reaction from locals in Monaco, on Prince **Albert** taking over where his father left off after Prince **Rainier, 81**, died April 6

Susan Roces

"It's embarrassing then, it's embarrassing now."

—Court testimony of the 24-year-old son of **Michael Jackson**'s former maid, describing how the King of Pop first fondled his genitals more than 15 years ago

"One flu over the chicken's nest: Is a killer bird flu pandemic upon us?"

—Title of report by investment bank **CLSA** in Hong Kong, deploring that investors have not focused on the avian influenza virus, that so far has caused the region \$8 to 12 billion, not to mention scores of lives lost

"She was clear-minded for someone who has undergone such an ordeal. She remains alert, strong and focused."

—Los Angeles-based lawyer **Claire Espina**, on her client actress **Nora Aunor**, who was arrested at the LA airport after police allegedly found eight grams of shabu and a glass pipe in her carry-on bag on a flight bound for Oakland

"Hindi libre ang dugo ng mujahideen (The blood of our warriors will be avenged)."

—Message to government from Abu Sayyaf Group leader **Khaddafy Janjalani**, who vowed to avenge the killing of 22 alleged ASG members killed during a failed escape attempt from the Camp Bagong Diwa jail in Taguig

"We will look at an arrogant, out-of-control, unaccountable judiciary that thumbed their nose at Congress and the President."

—Conservative US leaders to the US Supreme Court which backed **Michael Schiavo**'s petition that his wife, Terri Schiavo, be taken off an artificial lifeline. The court's decision ruled pro-life groups in the US

"Pahinga ka. (Get some rest). You're too young to die."

—Relative to Mindanao columnist **Marlene Esperat**, who was shot by assailants for allegedly exposing corruption among local officials in Gen. Santos City

"It was free. What's the fuss all about?"

—FG **Mike Arroyo**, answering criticisms over his alleged use of a \$20,000 a night suite in the MGM Grand Hotel in Las Vegas during the boxing match between **Manny Pacquiao** and **Erik Morales** of Mexico

"I'm handing in a resignation letter. I still have things to do."

—PCGG chair **Haydee Yorac**'s response to Malacañang's pressure for her to quit after she resisted administration

To page 4

The Year ...from page 3

schemes on the disposition of the billion-peso coconut levy funds. Yorac quoted deputy executive secretary Joaquin Lagonera as telling her, "We heard you wanted to resign on April 15."



"Some of the bodies were still burning. We had to extinguish the small flames licking the remains."
—Staff Sgt. Edward Belmonte of the 505 Search and Rescue Group, on the remains of the nine people onboard the Huey helicopter, including former Phivolcs chief Raymundo Punongbayan, that crashed into Mt. Namat in Gabaldon, Nueva Ecija

Fr. Robert Reyes
kind-hearted.

"I was very privileged to have had a wonderful sister. She was very

—Leticia Ramos, on sister Foreign Affairs Asst. Secretary Alicia, who was brutally killed in a break-in at their house

"Jose Custodio raped me. A legal decision does not change the fact that he raped me."

—Karen Vertido, reacting to the decision of Judge Virginia Europa to acquit the Davao businessman of rape charges filed nine years ago

"My real program of governance is not to do my own will, not to pursue my own ideas, but to listen."

—Pope Benedict XVI during his installation as the new Pope

"I call it medical apocalypse, the end of medical practice in the Philippines."

—Philippine Medical Association President Bu Castro, on the current brain drain that has 30 percent of the country's 100,000 doctors migrating to the US

"It's unfair to be a second class citizen because of love."

—Socialist legislator Carimen Monton, on the passage by Spain's parliament of a law legalizing gay marriages

MAY

"If someone is giving you a P35-billion profit, I don't know if others would be able to do that. What he has delivered is fact, what others may deliver is speculation."

—President Macapagal-Arroyo, on why she's keeping GSIS President and GM Winston Garcia, who came under fire for receiving P360,000 in monthly pay despite government calls for austerity

"It was a mistake. To err is human."

—Vivian Alvarez, a Fil-Australian citizen on her wrongful deportation by the Australian government. Though Australian PM John Howard apologized, critics lambasted his government for doing nothing to locate her

"I don't know about his other companions, but Corpus has no credibility with me. This is really psychotic."

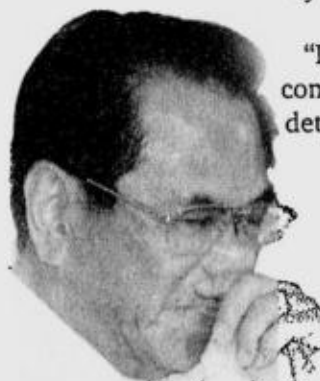
—Environment Sec. Mike Defensor on resigned Natural Resources Development corporation chief Victor Corpus, who quit reportedly because of irregular deals for the government's engine replacement program

"He is such a great loss. He was an indelible influence on other artists and the way we look at art."

—Asia Art gallery owner James Onglegpho, on Ang Kiukok, who succumbed to cancer at age 74

"I suspect there are people in Malacañang who are acting without the President's knowledge."

—Fr. Rogelio dela Rosa, O.P., on his resignation as chair of the Commission on Higher Education



Chavit Singson

"It's questioning the wisdom of the commander. That's why he is there—to determine what to prioritize."

—Armed Forces deputy Chief of Staff Lt. Gen. Edilberto Adan, defending AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Efren Abu, who had approved the P19-million renovation of the sidewalks inside Camp Aguinaldo

"Never again terror, war and genocide. We must remain vigilant."
—Berlin Mayor Klaus Wowereit, at the start of festivities marking the 60th anniversary of the end of the Second World War

"We never claimed to be a paragon of morals, nor are we the guardians of morality."

—Unilever Philippines' press statement on its position regarding the ad pullout campaign against TV talk shows that have aired sex videos

"What we want are answers to our questions like when and how we are going to be paid. Our needs are immediate and we need answers."

—Pacific Plans client during a forum organized by the troubled pre-need company

"It's there, it's part of my compensation package."

—Coconut Industry Investment Fund president Rolando A. Golez, on the new sport utility vehicle that he got upon assuming office. Golez admitted that he used government funds to play golf and travel abroad with his wife

Archbishop Oscar Cruz



"Rumor is not just cause for dismissal."

—Former National Labor Relations Commission chair Roy Señeres, on GMA's order that he turn over NLRC supervision to Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas. The President had accused Señeres of engaging in partisan politics to destabilize her government

"If they can find a room in Las Vegas that's \$20,000-a-night, I'll cut off my balls. But if they cannot, they should cut theirs."

—First Gentleman Mike Arroyo, to critics who alleged that he stayed in a \$20,000 a night suite in MGM Grand Hotel in Vegas for the Pacquiao-Morales match

"We regret that we got part of our story wrong, and extend our sympathies to victims of violence and to the US soldiers caught in its midst."

—Newsweek editor Mark Whitaker on the magazine's inaccurate report that US military interrogators desecrated the Koran at Guantanamo Bay

"I did not willfully attempt to evade or defeat taxes, and I did not willfully provide incorrect and inaccurate information to the BIR."

—Singer-actress Regine Velasquez who was accused of failing to declare P3.75 million in 2003 as product endorser for Nestle Phils. Actor Richard Gomez and Judy Ann Santos have similarly been charged with tax evasion

"We get all the blame for the problems here. But Boracay is an international tourist destination. We should all help to preserve it."

—Malay Mayor Ciceron Cawaling, on Boracay's open dump, a 50-foot garbage mound on the other side of this world-class beach

"It will open a can of worms."

—Sen. Panfilo Lacson on the alleged explosive testimony of four jueteng operators which will link FG Mike Arroyo and son Pampanga Rep. Mikey Arroyo to the illegal numbers game

"I've never been into jueteng!"

—Ilocos Sur Gov. Luis (Chavit) Singson, denying charges that he has returned to operating the illegal numbers game in the Ilocos and Cordillera region, saying he was never into illegal gambling, even before he blew the whistle and linked former President Estrada to jueteng lords

"I received a check, delivered by courier service LBC, that said P10 million is payable to Oscar Cruz. I asked myself, 'Am I that cheap?'"

—Lingayen-Dagupan Archbishop Oscar Cruz, on the checks he regularly receives from unknown folk. Cruz, who is at the forefront of the fight against jueteng, wondered aloud if they were perhaps from jueteng lords

"I can assure you I am one President that did not receive any payola."

—President Macapagal-Arroyo to evangelical bishops who prayed over her at the opening of the Metro Manila Franklin Graham Festival Congress of Evangelism

JUNE

"Small sacrifices."

—Gen. Jovito Palparan, describing the deaths of civilians and local officials during the military anti-insurgency campaign. Palparan has been under fire from various sectors for alleged human rights violations

"I think the military resort project was one big folly which has given the AFP another black eye."

—Sen. Aquilino Pimentel on the Sampaguita Family Recreation Center, a 60-room military beach resort in Boracay

"Mr. Witness, kindly tell this court, is there any homosexual relationship between you and Zaky?"

—State prosecutor Emmanuel Velasco to Abu Sayyaf member Gappal Asali during the trial of suspects linked to the Feb. 14 bombing in Makati City. Asali had said that he was the favorite student in martial arts, weapons handling and bomb assembly of Indonesian terror suspect Jackie Zaky

"I like that. It excites me. You see, I'm still alive."

—Archbishop Oscar Cruz on text messages claiming that he had been ambushed and was in critical condition

"It will be Bukidnon's wedding of the century."

—Rep. Miguel Zubiri describing his forthcoming wedding to veejay Audrey Tan. The couple wed on Dec. 3

"Just like the Nazis treated the Jews, you know, that's how the immigration police treated us."

—Philippine Ambassador to Israel Tony Modena, describing the abuses against Filipinos in Israel. Modena later apologized for his remarks

"I am not the Lion King but he must be the Liar King."

—Rep. Mikey Arroyo on confessed jueteng bagman Richard Garcia, who implicated him in the jueteng scandal

"Hello, Garci?"

—President Macapagal-Arroyo allegedly speaking to Comelec Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano, in the controversial phone conversation about election results



President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo

"We will do our best."

—"Garci's" response to GMA's question on whether her lead in the elections could fall below 1-million votes. The line was among the most incriminating excerpts from the "Hello, Garci" tapes

"Sabihin mo sa amo mo, walang bagyo-bagyo sa amin. Ang pinag-usapan, pinag-usapan. (Tell your boss there is no such thing as a storm for me. What's been agreed on should be followed)."

—Confessed jueteng bagwoman Sandra Cam, quoting presidential brother-in-law Iggy Arroyo, to whom she allegedly submitted her jueteng collection regularly

"I am calling on Susan Roces because this tape would show that her husband was cheated."

—Former NBI deputy director Samuel Ong, on what he claims was the master tape of the purported conversation between President Arroyo and Comelec commissioner Virgilio Garcillano

"I am asking you this question directly or pointblank: Are you the voice on the tape? Answer yes or no."

—Rep. Francis "Chiz" Escudero to President Macapagal-Arroyo, on the "Hello, Garci" tapes

"I have felt the political heat but I am still in the kitchen because this is where I belong."

—President Macapagal-Arroyo to diplomats and government officials on why she will not step down despite calls for her resignation on the heels of the "Hello, Garci" tape

"Justice is done. The man is innocent, he always was."

—Michael Jackson's lead attorney Thomas Mesereau, Jr. on the acquittal of his client on child-molestation charges

"Gays and Lesbians for the Immediate Tsugi of GMA (GALIT GMA)."

—Newly formed gay and lesbian organization in Baguio calling for the resignation of President Arroyo

"Mere possession of wiretapped material is a violation of the law."

—NBI Director Reynaldo Wycoco on the "Hello, Garci" ringtone

"They want to entrap me, but I will not surrender to the destabilizers."

—President Macapagal-Arroyo about the opposition's efforts to get her to admit her role in the "Hello, Garci" tape

"I am not his keeper."

—Comelec chair Benjamin Abalos when asked where Virgilio Garcillano was. The ex-Comelec official dropped out of sight just before the scheduled Senate hearings on the authenticity of the "Hello, Garci" tape

"Just love them."

—Drummer Nino Alejandro's advice to fans on how to deal with cancer patients during a fund-raising concert for cancer support groups. Alejandro's mother, actress Rio Diaz, succumbed to colon cancer after a six-year battle

"I consider everything as God's handiwork...I am just an instrument, like the donkey the Lord rode on."

—Jaime Cardinal Sin, who passed away at 76, on June 21

"Thank God, I was given a second lease on life."

—Filipino accountant Robert Tarongoy, upon his release from his Iraqi captors who held him for 233 days

"I can't understand why the President, when asked if it was her voice on the tape, would answer, 'I won the election fair and square.'"

—Marvic Leonen, UP Vice President for legal affairs, who suggested organizing a "It's Not My Voice Movement" that would ask each and every Filipino to go on record saying that it was not his or her voice on the "Hello, Garci" tape until only one is left

"I am sorry. Pinagsisisihan ko ito nang lubosh."

—President Macapagal-Arroyo, admitting after 22 days of stonewalling that it was her voice heard on the controversial "Hello, Garci" tapes. She apologized for her "lapse of judgment" but insisted that her call to a high-ranking Comelec official in no way affected the results of the 2004 presidential elections

"If we hold on together..."

—line from the Diana Ross song sang by Cabinet members to show President Arroyo their full support after the Chief Executive apologized for her "lapse in judgment"

"The gravest thing that you have done is that you have stolen the presidency, not once, but twice."

—Susan Roces to President Arroyo, demanding her immediate resignation following GMA's admission that it was indeed her voice on the "Hello, Garci" tape

"She's too beautiful to be sent to jail."

—Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez on Susan Roces, adding that the actress broke no law when she called for GMA's resignation

"When I ran for vice president, I knew that one of my major duties was always to be prepared in the event the presidency becomes vacant."

—Vice President Noli de Castro, reacting to calls for President Arroyo's resignation

JULY

"I am 72 years old. I feel so old."

—Former president Corazon Aquino, begging off on leading another "People Power" revolt

SEPTEMBER

"The argument of those in the administration is to frighten the people by asking, 'If Gloria goes, who will replace her? Noli? Do they want him?'"

—Rep. Chiz Escudero, on how the "Noli factor" works in favor of GMA

"I am not resigning my office."

—President Macapagal-Arroyo, answering calls for her resignation

"She's finished. She's history."

—Sen. Aquilino Pimentel's fearless forecast on GMA after 11 key Cabinet secretaries and key officials resigned their posts

"Since June 27, she dug her own political grave. It's very difficult for a leader to govern from the grave she herself dug."

—Sen. Panfilo Lacson on GMA's prospects

"We do not demand her resignation. Yet, neither do we encourage her simply to dismiss such a call from others. For we recognize that nonviolent appeals for her resignation, the demand for a Truth Commission and the filing of an impeachment case are not against the Gospel."

—The Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines weighs in on Gloriagate

"I am deeply grateful to the CBCP for its statement of guidance and wisdom. I appreciate their collective voice of moderation and temperance at this time of national soul searching."

—President Macapagal-Arroyo responds to the CBCP statement

"My message to the Arroyo enemies is: goodbye boys. You gave it your best shot, but she's still standing. Time to disappear into the woodwork and sweet dreams."

—Sen. Miriam Defensor Santiago, interpreting the CBCP statement as a clear setback for the anti-GMA camp

"As you are probably aware of, that word is Tagalog street slang for the vulva. While it is clearly shown in the video footage that the utterance was more accidental than deliberate, Management is still not pleased with the incident."

—GMA-7 management in a memorandum to talk show host Rufa Mae Quinto, after she referred to short shorts as "p-p-k" shorts on a noontime variety show

"She might be a sinner but she can still implement the much-needed reforms and possibly become a saint... We're afraid of the Noli factor."

—Bro. Manuel de Leon, vice chairman of the Association of Major Religious Superiors, erring on the side of caution

"The script is wrong."

—Former President Joseph Estrada reacting to the so-called "X-tapes" containing alleged conversations between him and former AFP Chief of Staff Joselin Nazareno discussing a removal of GMA from power, leaked by Ilocos Sur Gov. Luis "Chavit" Singson

"The Communist Party... should have listened to an aphorism of its guru, Karl Marx: 'History repeats itself, first as tragedy, second as farce'... Attempts by the opposition and the Left to repeat Edsa I as history, which the Hyatt 10, Cory Aquino and the Ayala rally last Wednesday did, are clearly a farce."

—Presidential Management Staff Chief Rigoberto Tiglao, on the failure of the opposition to unseat GMA

"I remain loyal to the country and the people who voted for me. I am not doing this for the president, but for our country."

—Vice President Noli de Castro on why he refused to heed opposition calls to resign

AUGUST

"Two generations ago, there was a man who ruled us and declared martial law. He ran away with so much money. And have we forgotten? How come no one's talking about it anymore, as if it had been solved?"

—Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Rosales, on why getting rid of GMA won't solve anything

"Madame Gloria, I'm sorry. I didn't know it would all come to this. All we wanted was for jueteng to be eliminated. I don't think you'll see me at the impeachment trial."

—Jueteng whistle-blower Richard Garcia, on how he was pressured by the opposition to link the First Family to jueteng operations

"When I was 20, I wanted to change the world; at 30, I wanted to change my country; at 60, I realized I wanted only to change myself."

—Former Sen. Raul Roco, who died on August 5 at age 63

"President Marcos left Malacañang by plane. I left by boat. She will leave by stroller."

—Former president Joseph Estrada, on the inevitability of GMA's fall from power, as quoted in the South China Morning Post

"Why would I say something like that? I found God during my detention and I have forgiven my enemies because I realized that what happened to me is the will of God."

—Estrada, explaining that his earlier statement was actually a text joke

"Don't look at us... we can't be the heroes that you want us to be."

—Former BIR Commissioner Guillermo Parayno, speaking on behalf of the "Hyatt 10"

"The principle of morality does not apply in the situation."

—Archbishop Fernando Capalla, seeing nothing wrong with various bishops receiving a total of P3.3 million as "Christmas cash gifts" from Pagcor

"Money from vice cannot be cleansed into a virtuous commodity by simply throwing this away to the needy, the hungry, the sick. It is a sad mistake to think that money from the vice of gambling can usher in the virtues of benevolence and charity. The end does not justify the means—this is elementary morality."

—Archbishop Oscar Cruz, denouncing the church's acceptance of gambling money from Pagcor

"It's the media that's dividing us. You make it appear as though there's infighting among us when there is none."

—Ricardo Cardinal Vidal, archbishop of Cebu

"They came to watch, not to be killed."

—Greyhoundz frontman Reg Rubio on the stampede that left two dead at the Muziklaban concert

"At a time when public opinion of government officials has sunk to an all-time low, we mourn the loss of one public servant who showed that integrity and probity among public officials is not only possible, it is also necessary to be truly effective."

—Sen. Francis Pangilinan, remembering PCGG Commissioner Haydee Yorac, who died Sept. 12

"These are all mine. Please stop this. This is too much repression."

—Former First Lady Imelda Marcos, petitioning the courts to stop the government from auctioning off her jewelry collection

"It is time to put behind us this divisive episode of impeaching the president. It is time to embrace a period of healing and reconciliation for the nation."

—Speaker Jose de Venecia after the House of Representatives votes 158 to 52 in favor of junking the impeachment complaint against GMA

"Humanitarian or political? Whatever. The Constitution never said that it must be for political or humanitarian reason... it's something only the president can decide."

—Justice Secretary Raul Gonzales, on the possibility that former congressman Romeo Jalosjos, currently serving two life sentences for raping a minor, may receive a presidential pardon because of a heart ailment

"It is totally appalling to women and children to witness hard-earned justice bastardized under the leadership of a woman."

—Gabriela party-list representative Liza Masa, speculating that the Jalosjos pardon may be payback for Jalosjos' political support for GMA

"If there is a president that should be buried at the Libingan ng mga Bayani, it is him because he was president for the longest time."

—Ilocos Norte Gov. Ferdinand "Bongbong" Marcos Jr., on his father, and complaining that his family is the victim of human rights abuses

"I'm tired of chasing the bully around the schoolyard... We cannot let this continue. Our policy of maximum tolerance has been abused, these rights have become licentious, to the detriment of the peace and order and the welfare of the greater majority."

—President Macapagal-Arroyo, talking tough against anti-government demonstrations

"I don't think I'm the fall guy here."

—National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales, shortly before being cited by the Senate for contempt and detained for hemming and hawing on the issue of hiring a Washington lobby firm on behalf of the Philippine government

"My conscience has bothered me for being silent despite the fact that there were vital issues of national importance that have been the cause of national controversy."

—Philippine Military Academy assistant superintendent Brig. Gen. Francisco Gudani before the Senate, testifying to poll fraud in Lanao in defiance of a Malacañang memorandum prohibiting military officials from appearing before Congress without permission. He was subsequently sacked

"There is a need to prevent such inquiries in aid of legislation from being used for partisan political purposes, disrupting diplomatic relations with foreign governments, and weakening the stability of the state thereby impeding the efforts of the government to generate and

attract foreign investments."

—Executive Order 464, the presidential gag order invoked by the AFP command in sacking Brig. Gen. Gudani

"This is the essence of the coercive power of the State. Under this, we have the authority to terrorize the bad elements of society...I vehemently deny any involvement in human rights violation...show me the facts. What I know was that those neutralized were deeply involved in the rebel movement."

—Maj. Gen. Jovito Palparan, commander of the 7th Infantry Division, explaining why the use of force is the most effective way to combat insurgency, and denying accusations that he violated human rights

OCTOBER

"I have to put my foot down for the sake of the people, for the sake of enabling the government to work rather than be disabled by the politics of insult."

—President Macapagal-Arroyo, on why she issued EO 464, which bars government executives, police and military officials from testifying in Congress

"My, have they got their signals crossed! I am not a magician nor a Pied Piper."

—Former President Cory Aquino, reacting to claims that she had lost her magic and was unable to rally People Power against GMA

"I have seen them all. All that is left is their head and feet."

—Indonesian Maj. Gen. Ansyaa Mbai on the three suicide bombers who killed 26 people in Bali

"They were like a breeze in the face. Their victories gave us respite from political hatred."

—Manila Mayor Lito Atienza on Filipino boxing champions Manny Pacquiao, Brian Vitoria and Rey "Boom Boom" Bautista, who were taken on a motorcade through the city

"The world stage is not only for other nationalities, but for us Filipinos, too."

—Precious Lara Quigaman, Miss International 2005, the first Filipina winner in 26 years, during a parade in her honor

"I'm so tired of looking for the perfect man."

—Comedienne Ai-Ai de las Alas, admitting that she was again in a gay relationship

"If my statements constitute clear and present danger I will shoot myself right before your eyes, here in the session hall."

—Sen. Miriam Defensor Santiago, blasting opponents during a senate privilege speech

"She should tell me what day and what time—I'll prepare my cellphone to take a video of it."

—Rep. Rolex Suplico, in reaction to Santiago's outburst. Santiago also said she should have failed Suplico, her former student

"It's purely harassment of a righteous and principled man."

—Archbishop Oscar Cruz in defense of Eddie Villanueva, who was charged with estafa by businessman (and Mike Arroyo's relative) Benito Araneta

"Many told me that I should have joined the PBA draft because of my situation, that I should have helped my mother. So, this year I wanted to show them there were reasons...there was a purpose."

—FEU Tamaraws star player, MVP and family breadwinner Arwind Santos, after the Tams beat La Salle to bag the UAAP championship

"God would tell me, 'George, go and fight those terrorists in Afghanistan.' And I did, and then God would tell me, 'George, go and end the tyranny in Iraq.' And I did."

—US President George Bush, allegedly speaking to Palestinian leader Mahmud Abbas in an upcoming BBC documentary

"If avian flu does mutate to allow human to human transmission, the results would be catastrophic, locally, regionally and globally."

—Paula Dobriansky, US Undersecretary of State for Democracy and Global Affairs

"This fascist General's idiotic parallelism is an insult to man's best friend."

—Partylist Rep. Rafael Mariano on Gen. Eduardo Ermita's comparison of policemen to dogs in their "calibrated preemptive response" during protest rallies

"I will bring my children with me so that they won't have to cry."

—Suicide note left by a Filipina living in Japan, who stabbed herself and her three children, aged 13, 8 and 9 months, because of money problems

"I'd rather do drama than horror. I don't scare easy, so I had to do many retakes."

—Filipino actress Alessandra de Rossi, on her lead role in the hit Singaporean horror flick "The Maid"

To page 6

The Year ...from page 4

Virgilio Garcillano

"You're ugly. If you looked good, you'd be a movie star by now."

—Aiko Melendez, allegedly speaking to businesswoman Happy Ongpauco, who filed charges against Melendez after an altercation at Nuvo Restaurant

"Filipinos come to the rescue every time."

—Peping Cojuangco, CEO of the Philippine SEAG Organizing Committee, signing a P50 million support package for the SEAG athletes with the Lucio Tan Group of Companies

"When the earthquake came it was like Judgment Day."

—Pakistani survivor Fazal Elahi, after a 7.6-intensity quake killed some 40,000 in Kashmir



Katrina Legarda

"That is the problem with the Americans—they meddle with us and then they don't cooperate with us."

—Justice Secretary Raul Gonzales, disappointed that the US had not responded to requests for information on the Michael Ray Aquino case

"Violence kills and disables as many women between the ages of 15 and 44 as cancer."

—UN Population Fund report on the condition of women worldwide

"It implies that they have not only given me this award for my work but for my political engagement."

—British playwright Harold Pinter, on winning the Nobel Prize for Literature

"This is in complete violation of the rights of the people."

—Former vice president Teofisto Guingona, after being blasted with water cannons during a protest rally in Plaza Miranda

"This woman is going bananas."

—Sen. Serge Osmeña, after GMA ordered a rally dispersed with water cannons

"Brute force should not be used against the elderly."

—El Shaddai head Mike Velarde on the rally dispersal, in his first public expression of displeasure at GMA

"We think the use of a fire hose has a cooling effect."

—Chief Supt Leopoldo Bataoil of the PNP, on using water cannons on protesters

"Corruption isn't a natural disaster. It is the cold, calculated theft of opportunity from the men, women and children who are least able to protect themselves."

—David Nussbaum of Transparency International, which reported corruption in the Philippines as "severe"

"If you are the father of your men, then I'm the mother. Let's get married then."

—Sen. Jamby Madrigal proposing in jest to Chief Supt. Edgardo Doromal in order to protect the police officer assigned as her bodyguard, who was allegedly seen toting a gun

"A weird melange of emotions: fear, excitement, anxiety, calm, blessedness."

—Lea Salonga, on her feelings on impending motherhood

"I said what I said, I am not guilty, I am innocent."

—Saddam Hussein, after his trial began in Baghdad

"I plead guilty to the fact that I thought GMA would be a better alternative to Erap."

—Cory Aquino

"I am elated."

—Former President Joseph Estrada on news that Cory Aquino had admitted making a mistake in backing GMA

"Palparan is the harbinger of death."

—Bayan Muna Rep. Joel Virador on Maj. Gen. Jovito Palparan, allegedly behind the mass killings in Central Luzon

"The President is much worse than Marcos, because even during martial law, he never banned masses involving the opposition."

—Fr. Robert Reyes, reacting to Malacañang's requests that masses catering to the opposition be banned from San Miguel Cathedral

"Let's see what his bosses will have to say."

—President Macapagal-Arroyo to INQUIRER columnist Ramon Tulfo on ABS-CBN broadcaster Julius Babao, who allegedly posted bail for the leader of a terrorist group. Babao denied the accusation.

NOVEMBER

"The accident could have been avoided if the chart was accurate. We feel responsible, however."

—Red Constantino of Greenpeace after the environmental group's ship, the Rainbow Warrior, ran aground in Tubbataha

"We appreciate the work that Greenpeace continues to do for the environment. (However), you're navigating, you take all the precautions."

—Angelique Songco of the Tubbataha Management Office

"I am just sad that I am leaving amidst this scenario...I love my team, I love my school."

—La Salle Green Archers manager Terry Capistrano, resigning amidst an eligibility scandal involving two La Salle players

"We apologize for the unintentional lapse... we got one alright, but only a lookalike."

—PNP Director General Arturo Lomibao, on capturing the wrong Commander Putol

"We are as indignant as any other Filipino over this case, but emotional outbursts will help neither the victim nor the cause of impartial justice."

—Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye on protests against the Subic rape case

"I've sung all over the world but nothing quite prepared me for this."

—Lea Salonga, performing to standing ovations in Carnegie Hall

"You cannot judge based on the video alone. You wouldn't know the situation on the ground."

—Interior and Local Government Secretary Angelo Reyes, defending policemen involved in the rubout of alleged carnappers

"She's not a winner by any measure, yet she has the temerity to lecture about being good and fair."

—Sen. Panfilo Lacson, in reaction to GMA's call for media to cover only winners, not losers

"I take this as a personal affront, not only to my person but to others like me—humble actors, actresses and basketball players—who have worked hard to prove ourselves worthy of the task and office reposed upon us by the electorate."

—Sen. Jinggoy Estrada, in reaction to the DepEd memo from a Catanduanes high school official exhorting people not to vote for actors and basketball players in elections

"The tapes, to me, are insignificant, I am really sorry to say."

—National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales on the "Hello, Garci" tapes

"This is not as easy as the Jalosjos case. This is much more difficult."

—Atty. Katrina Legarda on her new case, after she was assigned by the DSWD to defend the 22-year-old Subic rape victim

"My grandmother's house is across Malacañang!"

—Fil-Australian Rockstar INXS finalist Mig Ayesa on a visit to the Philippines, when asked to prove he was really Filipino

"You can't give back to somebody four years of their life."

—Lawyer Marcus Einfeld, lawyer of Vivian Alvarez, the naturalized Australian who was wrongfully deported back to the Philippines in 2001

"My Spanish teacher told me 'rovo' sounded like 'robo,' which means robbery in Spanish."

—Rep. Rolex Suplico on the Arroyo P100 bills

"Just as women are not meant to become priests, men are neither intended to become nuns. This is distinction, not discrimination."

—Lingayen Bishop Oscar Cruz, on why gays cannot be nuns or priests

"One cannot ignore the negative consequences that can stem from the ordination of people with deeply rooted homosexual tendencies."

—Church document from the Vatican on gay seminarians

"I am a victim of violence."

—Plinky Recto, at a press conference where she revealed that her former partner allegedly beat her up

"The panty symbolizes a woman's private space which is intruded upon when it is removed."

—Makalaya chair Tess Borgonos during an anti-poverty "panty" protest in Manila

"Kinikilabutan ako (I get goose bumps)."

—Shiela Mae Perez of Davao after winning gold in the SEA Games for synchronized diving along with Ceseil Doménios

"I was here all this time... I feel that I'm more safe here with my friends."

—Former Comelec Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano, after a two-hour interview where he was wearing a tubao and said he was hiding out with Moro friends

DECEMBER

"Donations, to be ethical, should come from clean hands and should be for a good purpose."

—An anonymous priest on the propriety of GMA's alleged donation of P1 million to Archbishop Gaudencio Rosales

"How can a legitimate business, which pays a minimum wage, pays income tax, pays custom duties... compete with a tiangge operation that is probably selling the same goods?"

—Businessman Raul Concepcion on the Divisoria 168 Mall, and how it has eaten into retailing

"Everyone thinks there's some kind of divine or mellow thing in getting older, but there's no advantage to it at all."

—Director Woody Allen on turning 70

"It is hard to win at the Games since the hosts are cheating."

—Jaruk Areerajakaran, Secretary General of Thailand's Olympic Committee, claiming that the Philippines was cheating

"You won the game, we lost the game but the friendship remains."

—Thai Deputy Prime Minister Suwat Liptapanlop, after watching the tennis finals in Manila, where Filipino Cecil Mamiit won handily

"Ano ba ito? Artista na pala ako (What's this? Oh, I'm an actor)."

—Nathan Lopez, acclaimed 14-year-old star of "Ang Pagdadalaga ni Maximo Oliveros," the acclaimed independent movie hit of 2005

"In practice, this hard labor is not carried out. It's inappropriate for an officer to do hard labor."

—Military Prosecutor Col. Al Ferreras after ex-Maj. Gen. Carlos Garcia was sentenced to two years of hard labor for unexplained wealth

"It's the best thing that ever happened because it unites the country for one common cause."

—Top Pinoy SEAG medalist and swimmer Miguel Mendoza at the well-attended parade of athletes on Ayala after the Games. Mendoza won three golds, a silver and a bronze. The Philippines finished overall winner in the SEAG with 291 medals

"I'm not saying that you should believe what I'm saying. But I really can't say for sure if it was my voice."

Adeline Dumapong

—Virgilio Garcillano during the senate hearing on the "Hello Garci" tapes

"While I am not big with words, I am big and bold in dreams and vision."

—Henry Sy of the SM chain of malls, awarded Father of Philippine Retail by the Philippine Retailers Association

"I'd like to start my life all over again."

—Nene Tamayo after emerging the winner of the Pinoy Big Brother reality show, and going home with P6 million in cash and prizes

"We do not ask for special treatment; only for equality."

—Weightlifter Adeline Dumapong at the start of the SEA Para Games for People With Disabilities. Dumapong would go on to shatter her personal records

"Events have proven me right. She is corrupt and ruthless and will do everything to stay in power."

—Marine Capt. Nicanor Faeldon, a leader of the Oakwood mutiny, on GMA, after he escaped from custody

"That's her problem. I'm not making that my problem."

—Susan Roces, on the political turmoil besieging the president, speaking to reporters on the eve of FPJ's first death anniversary

"I am not his man. He's my man."

—Retired General Fortunato Abat, denying rumors that his former boss, former President Fidel V. Ramos, was behind the "transition government" that Abat had declared

"I would like to emphasize that Abat is not under arrest. He is, however, detained right now for purposes of tactical interrogation."

—Sec. Raul Gonzalez, after Abat was picked up by plainclothes policemen

"Ang tagal n'yo naman magtanong (It took you a while to ask)."

—The late NBI Chief Reynaldo Wycoco, when asked if he would withdraw support from Erap

"You know, I spent more time with the court than Mrs. Davide... So there you are, Gigi, I'll be back to you."

—Retiring Chief Justice Hilario Davide, promising his wife Virginia that he could now spend more time at home

"No prison is large enough, or evil strong enough, to stop a people's forward march to freedom."

—Sis. Mariani Dimaranan, feisty human rights activist nun, who passed away recently of a heart condition

"I am mad. I have a lot of rage right now."

—Former Sen. Freddie Webb, after the Court of Appeals upheld the conviction of son Hubert for his alleged involvement in the Vizconde Massacre

"We felt insulted because only APO members are supposed to join the Oblation Run."

—Joselito Narciso Caparino of the UP Alpha Phi Omega fraternity, after two masked naked women stole the show at this year's UP Oblation Run

"You just learn to live with it. But the pain is always there, in the heart."

—Gina de Venecia on the first death anniversary of daughter KC, speaking at the groundbreaking of the Ina Healing Center in Quezon City, a foundation for women who have lost their children. KC died in a fire in December 2004

"I see my appointment as an opportunity to be of even

To page 7



—Former President Fidel V. Ramos
on his support for GMA, after the Constitutional Commission recommended that
local elections be postponed

"It doesn't mean that it would keep me from being what I am and from doing what I want."

—**Fr. Robert Reyes**, after being told by the Church to go on sabbatical—an alleged euphemism for being fired from his parish

"While we are busy with 11th hour shopping, the Palace is also busy with 11th-hour appointments."

—Rep. Etta Rosales, on Malacañang's hurried appointment of two new officials

"Helping the community first is far more important than the economic rewards."

—Yvette Paragua, nursing topnotcher, on why she isn't leaving to work abroad

"It's not as cheerful as normal, because we're still remembering our friends and family who died."

—**Santiani Saraghi**, *Thai tsunami survivor, one year after the tragedy*

"He fought to his last breath."

—Dean Barbers, on the death of his father, former congressman, senator and cabinet secretary Robert Barbers, after a long battle with throat cancer.

Pinoy Nga!

1988 Award



Love Notes

Joe D'Mango



Dear Joe,

Call me Vhong. I first saw Ces in an event; she stepped on my foot but did not apologize. When I turned around, I saw a beautiful angelic face. I felt something that day, Joe, which I cannot explain. Although we didn't have a chance to talk, I know I felt that magic. It was love at first sight!

That day I overheard her say that she was a member of this online group. I was excited because I was a member of the same group. I was determined to find her. And luckily, I did. We sent e-mail, exchanged stories and texted each other frequently. Every day I felt something deeper. I knew that I loved her but didn't say anything about how I felt because I was scared to lose her.

We went out once a month, sometimes twice or thrice. We watched shows and concerts and attended parties together. This went on for five months, until she told me that she was now in a relationship. I was hurt but I continued to love her secretly.

One day, I blurted out what I felt for her: I love her and will give up everything for her. We stayed friends, and I was grateful and thankful to God for that blessing of friendship.

After one year and five months, they broke up. I was sad in a way because she was hurting. But soon, she slowly began to change. She started avoiding me. Someone told me that she's now in a new re-

How Do I Make Her Notice Me?

relationship. I was hoping that I would be given a chance but I know my place. I am just a friend to her, no more, no less. But I miss her, Joe. I don't know what to do. I think of her every day. I love her even if I know that she won't love me back. I want her joys to be my joys, and her pains I want to endure alone.

I need your help, Joe. I can't think of anything that will make her notice me again. I want us to stay friends, but even that seems to be fading. She is slowly slipping away. Please help me.

Vhong

Dear Vhong,

It is sometimes unfortunate that the people we love choose not to love us back. I believe that we all have a match in this world, and when one's attempt at a relationship fails, it simply means that the relationship is not meant to be. This could be

easily dealt with if only our emotions were not involved, but more often than not, the heart rules strongly over our head.

Vhong, I believe that if it is only friendship that you want from Ces, she wouldn't be so distant. I know she treats you as a friend, but she knows that you feel something more than friendship for her, and maybe that's why she chooses to shy away from you. She knows in her heart that she can never be more than a friend and she probably feels more uncomfortable now that she knows your true feelings for her.

Telling her you loved her may not have been such a good idea because it distanced her from you, but I believe that being true to what you felt was something you owe yourself and Ces. There couldn't have been a better way to let her know that she was special to you. You took a risk when you told her you loved her and now you

truly know where you stand.

Vhong, this is the perfect time for you to realize that your life should not be dependent on someone else's presence. You have to strive to be happy even without Ces. Remember that at one point in your life, you should stop missing her and start thinking about what you have been missing because of her. You are missing an opportunity to be happy with someone else. Someone who will not consciously avoid you but choose to be with you. Someone who will not just listen when you say "I love you," but someone who will say it, too, and love you even more.

LoveNotes is heard every Friday at 10:15 a.m. with replays at 7 p.m. on Wave 89.1 FM. Get your daily love advice from Joe D' Mango via SMS by texting "lovenotes" to 2968

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

TV GUIDE

Sunday, January 1, 2006

Sayaw.
Drama.
Iba.

Shall We
Dance?
The Celebrity Dance Challenge

Sunday 9 PM

hosted by Lucy Torres Gomez

Iba Tayo!

Provided by

ClickTheCity.com

For more TV schedules:

1. Visit www.ClickTheCity.com or wap.clickthecity.com.
2. Key in CTC TV and send to 2333 for Globe and to 225 for Smart. PhP2.50 per SMS sent.

Channel	2:30PM	3:00PM	3:30PM	4:00PM	4:30PM	5:00PM	5:30PM	6:00PM	6:30PM	7:00PM	7:30PM	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM											
ABC5	ABS-CBN2	AXN	Cartoon Network	Cinemax	CHN	Disney Channel	ESPN	ETC	EWTV	Fox News	GMA7	Hallmark Channel	HBO	IBC13	JackTV	Lifestyle Network	MTV Philippines	MYX	National Geographic	NBN	Nickelodeon	PBS	QTV	RPN9	SBN21	Solar Sports	Sports Plus	Star Movies	Star World	Studio 23
	A.S.A.P. Fanatics	Movie	X-Men Evolution	Pink Cadillac	International Correspondents	Ross	Tech & Field: Airing UAP Grand Prix!	Will & Grace	Playmagine To The Shores Of Eastern Europe	Beltway Boys	Gigolos	The Nanny II	Baywatch	EZ Shop	Reno 911	Date With Design	Mush	Pony MYX Countdown	Amazing Moments	3rd ASEAN Para-Olympic Games	Ned's Declassified School Survival Guide	Unfabulous	Baywalk	Gold Power	WTA 2005 Tour Champions LA Round Robin	2005 PGA Tour Year-End Review	The Apprentice: John Lingo Working Class Hero			
	Proy-Big Brother Buzz	X-Men Evolution	Tenage Mutant Ninja Turtles	X-Men Evolution	World News	Totally Spies	Yach & Field: Airing UAP Grand Prix!	Will & Grace	Angela's Ashes (3:15 PM)	Fox News Watch	Love To Love	The Nanny II	Baywatch	EZ Shop	Reno 911	Date With Design	Mush	Pony MYX Countdown	Amazing Moments	3rd ASEAN Para-Olympic Games	Ned's Declassified School Survival Guide	Unfabulous	Baywalk	Gold Power	WTA 2005 Tour Champions LA Round Robin	2005 PGA Tour Year-End Review	The Apprentice: John Lingo Working Class Hero			
	The Buzz	Tom & Jerry Show	X-Men Evolution	Pink Cadillac	World News	Totally Spies	Yach & Field: Airing UAP Grand Prix!	Will & Grace	Angela's Ashes (3:15 PM)	Fox News Watch	Love To Love	The Nanny II	Baywatch	EZ Shop	Reno 911	Date With Design	Mush	Pony MYX Countdown	Amazing Moments	3rd ASEAN Para-Olympic Games	Ned's Declassified School Survival Guide	Unfabulous	Baywalk	Gold Power	WTA 2005 Tour Champions LA Round Robin	2005 PGA Tour Year-End Review	The Apprentice: John Lingo Working Class Hero			
	The Buzz	Tom & Jerry Show	X-Men Evolution	Pink Cadillac	World News	Totally Spies	Yach & Field: Airing UAP Grand Prix!	Will & Grace	Angela's Ashes (3:15 PM)	Fox News Watch	Love To Love	The Nanny II	Baywatch	EZ Shop	Reno 911	Date With Design	Mush	Pony MYX Countdown	Amazing Moments	3rd ASEAN Para-Olympic Games	Ned's Declassified School Survival Guide	Unfabulous	Baywalk	Gold Power	WTA 2005 Tour Champions LA Round Robin	2005 PGA Tour Year-End Review	The Apprentice: John Lingo Working Class Hero			
	The Buzz	Tom & Jerry Show	X-Men Evolution	Pink Cadillac	World News	Totally Spies	Yach & Field: Airing UAP Grand Prix!	Will & Grace	Angela's Ashes (3:15 PM)	Fox News Watch	Love To Love	The Nanny II	Baywatch	EZ Shop	Reno 911	Date With Design	Mush	Pony MYX Countdown	Amazing Moments	3rd ASEAN Para-Olympic Games	Ned's Declassified School Survival Guide	Unfabulous	Baywalk	Gold Power	WTA 2005 Tour Champions LA Round Robin	2005 PGA Tour Year-End Review	The Apprentice: John Lingo Working Class Hero			
	The Buzz	Tom & Jerry Show	X-Men Evolution	Pink Cadillac	World News	Totally Spies	Yach & Field: Airing UAP Grand Prix!	Will & Grace	Angela's Ashes (3:15 PM)	Fox News Watch	Love To Love	The Nanny II	Baywatch	EZ Shop	Reno 911	Date With Design	Mush	Pony MYX Countdown	Amazing Moments	3rd ASEAN Para-Olympic Games	Ned's Declassified School Survival Guide	Unfabulous	Baywalk	Gold Power	WTA 2005 Tour Champions LA Round Robin	2005 PGA Tour Year-End Review	The Apprentice: John Lingo Working Class Hero			
	The Buzz	Tom & Jerry Show	X-Men Evolution	Pink Cadillac	World News	Totally Spies	Yach & Field: Airing UAP Grand Prix!	Will & Grace	Angela's Ashes (3:15 PM)	Fox News Watch	Love To Love	The Nanny II	Baywatch	EZ Shop	Reno 911	Date With Design	Mush	Pony MYX Countdown	Amazing Moments	3rd ASEAN Para-Olympic Games	Ned's Declassified School Survival Guide	Unfabulous	Baywalk	Gold Power	WTA 2005 Tour Champions LA Round Robin	2005 PGA Tour Year-End Review	The Apprentice: John Lingo Working Class Hero			
	The Buzz	Tom & Jerry Show	X-Men Evolution	Pink Cadillac	World News	Totally Spies	Yach & Field: Airing UAP Grand Prix!	Will & Grace	Angela's Ashes (3:15 PM)	Fox News Watch	Love To Love	The Nanny II	Baywatch	EZ Shop	Reno 911	Date With Design	Mush	Pony MYX Countdown	Amazing Moments	3rd ASEAN Para-Olympic Games	Ned's Declassified School Survival Guide	Unfabulous	Baywalk	Gold Power	WTA 2005 Tour Champions LA Round Robin	2005 PGA Tour Year-End Review	The Apprentice: John Lingo Working Class Hero			
	The Buzz	Tom & Jerry Show	X-Men Evolution	Pink Cadillac	World News	Totally Spies	Yach & Field: Airing UAP Grand Prix!	Will & Grace	Angela's Ashes (3:15 PM)	Fox News Watch	Love To Love	The Nanny II	Baywatch	EZ Shop	Reno 911	Date With Design	Mush	Pony MYX Countdown	Amazing Moments	3rd ASEAN Para-Olympic Games	Ned's Declassified School Survival Guide	Unfabulous	Baywalk	Gold Power	WTA 2005 Tour Champions LA Round Robin	2005 PGA Tour Year-End Review	The Apprentice: John Lingo Working Class Hero			
	The Buzz	Tom & Jerry Show	X-Men Evolution	Pink Cadillac	World News	Totally Spies	Yach & Field: Airing UAP Grand Prix!	Will & Grace	Angela's Ashes (3:15 PM)	Fox News Watch	Love To Love	The Nanny II	Baywatch	EZ Shop	Reno 911	Date With Design	Mush	Pony MYX Countdown	Amazing Moments	3rd ASEAN Para-Olympic Games	Ned's Declassified School Survival Guide	Unfabulous	Baywalk	Gold Power	WTA 2005 Tour Champions LA Round Robin	2005 PGA Tour Year-End Review	The Apprentice: John Lingo Working Class Hero			
	The Buzz	Tom & Jerry Show	X-Men Evolution	Pink Cadillac	World News	Totally Spies	Yach & Field: Airing UAP Grand Prix!	Will & Grace	Angela's Ashes (3:15 PM)	Fox News Watch	Love To Love	The Nanny II	Baywatch	EZ Shop																



Ryan Agoncillo & Alex Syfu



Albert Martinez, Shirley Kuan, Marilen Faustino and Hans Montenegro



DDB CEO Gil Chua welcomes guests



Jayme with Billy Samson, Melvin Mangada TBWA, Peachy Bretana Publicis



Miss Brazil with Marc Nelson



DDB Group Vice Chair Dimacali with Jayme and Syfu



OMP's Erwin Villegas, DM9's Rizza Guilas and Diday Alcudia, OMP's Miko Salud



Dr. & Dra. Hortaleza of Splash Corp. and HBC



PLDT & Smart's Napoleon Nazareno & Susan Dimacali



McCann's Joey Venezuela, Susan Dimacali with husband Ramon



Smart's Vinchy Cuyegkeng, Dimacali, Jayme Ara Mina and Syfu



Tim Yap, Nicole Hernandez, Borgy Manotoc, Derek Ramsey & Brent Javier



McDonald's Kenneth Yang, DMA's Merlee Jayme, DDB's Gil Chua, PLDT & Smart's Polly Nazareno, Smart's Dan Ibarra & DM9's Alex Syfu

Brazilian Agency DM9 JaymeSyfu opens in Manila

DM9 JaymeSyfu, sister company of multi awarded Brazilian Agency DM9 DDB opened in Manila with a colorful 'carnaval' last December 8 at the Cuisine of the Embassy, Fort Bonifacio. Alex Syfu welcomed clients from PLDT, Smart, Splash, HBC, McDonald's, Asia Brewery and many more while partner Merlee Cruz-Jayme introduced the members of their newly formed agency. DDB CEO Gil Chua, DDB Chairman Lito de Joya and DDB Vice Chairman and Chief Marketing Officer Susan Dimacali offered a toast to their 250 guests.

Industry friends and family enjoyed the Brazilian bash complete with Brazilian drinks, lots of Samba, and Mardi Gras headgears (courtesy of well known artist Rolie de Leon). Famous Production designer Butch Garcia, dressed up the two floor club with giant bright colored parasols and festive decor. TV Personality Ryan Agoncillo hosted the event. Miss Brazil - Miss Earth 2005, escorted by Marc Nelson, also graced the festive night.

Dm9's Jayme & Syfu both started in big multinational agencies with a wealth of experience from Unilever, P&G, J&J, Splash, Jollibee, Pizza Hut, Max's, Kraft, Nestle, Pepsi, Coca-Cola, Toyota, Mitsubishi, PLDT to Smart.

Group Chief Creative Officer Merlee Jayme was Ace Saatchi & Saatchi's first woman VP Executive

Creative Director in the agency's 54 year history before she moved to BBDO Guerrero Ortega for a year as its Executive Creative Director.

Alex Syfu, Dm9's Managing Director and Chief Operating Officer, started his career in J.Walter Thompson then moved on to McCann Erickson Manila as the Business Unit Director of the San Miguel Group. The next eight years brought Alex to McCann South East Asia's various offices and most notably became the General Manager of McCann Erickson Indonesia. Before joining Dm9, he was the General Manager of BBDO Guerrero Ortega and its below-the-line agency, Proximity.

Just after formally opening its doors to their young passionate team, DM9 JaymeSyfu was already tasked by its sister agency DDB Philippines

to lead the pitch of the year for McDonald's. Winning the prestigious fast-food account was one of the biggest news circulating in the Philippine Advertising congress in Cebu last November.

DM9 started operations in Sao Paulo, Brazil in 1989. In 1997, it merged with advertising giant ddb worldwide, thus forming DM9 DDB. The very next year, it became the first Brazilian agency to win "Agency of the Year" at Cannes. They did it again the following year, becoming one of only two agencies in the world to hold the title twice. 66 Cannes lions, two grand prix, and an unprecedented three "Agency of the Year" honors later, it became one of the world's creative powerhouses and one of Brazil's biggest agencies in billings.



Jeng Gambol, ABC 5's August benitez, ABS CBN's Robert Labayan & DM9's Diday Alcudia



Syfu and Jayme with Unitel Productions' Tony Gloria



Syfu and Jayme with Asia revery Jen Alcantara



DM9 Founding Members